

# THE HERRINGTONS THEN & NOW

by  
Sherry Herrington  
&  
Maurice Yarbrough



## Introduction

This book, has been compiled for those of us who wish to know and understand, from whence we came. To help us build a solid foundation of fundamental faith, that will guide us through the balance of our lives and the lives of our descendants, in a very uncertain time of the world.

From the beginning, it was my desire to include, sad times, happy times, fun times and some ordinary everyday times of our forefathers, who were obviously dedicated to their families, and the future of those they loved,cherished and respected.

As evidenced by the very high marks left by many of them, it will be very difficult for most of us to attain such lofty and honorable heights.

As this book is read and studied, most of the physical challenges, of mankind, on earth have been conquered by those who came before us. However we must never become complacent and think the fight is over. It is our inherent common duty to instill in each new generation the knowledge of right from wrong, good from evil and most certainly the respect of others and the respect of their rights.

Though not a physical challenge, as the mountains, rivers and deserts presented to our forefathers, it has become out obligation to leave strong and faithful generations, when we depart this life. For if we do not who will?

It is my desire that this book, challenge each of it's readers, to make a difference, by example, for good in the lives of those we touch as we live.

*Maurice Yarbrough*

This book is dedicated to:

**George T. Herrington**

George T. Herrington was the forefather of the compilers of this book and was found to be a religious family man. He was the first known son of William Caswell Herrington and Miranda Parker.

George was born and grew up in Jones County, Mississippi. Around 1860 he moved to Alabama and had his first family, consisting of seven children and his first wife, Emilia (May) A. Smith. In 1880, he was back in Mississippi. After his first wife passed away following a twenty-four year marriage, he married his second wife Maggie Yonn in 1887, and had five children. Maggie was unable to care for two of May's younger children, Viola and Glenn. So, May's sister, Mrs. Vince Anderson, took them into her home to feed and educate.

In 1900 after Maggie had passed away, George T. apparently became fond of Annie Mae Pryor, a neighbor of his. His oldest son William Louis, worked for Annie Mae because her first husband, Reggins Pryor, had died in the Civil War. It seems that William Louis later became fond of Anne Mae's daughter Rhoda, as both couples were married one day a part. George T. and Annie Mae had three children.

In 1903 George T. bought property in Sandersville, Mississippi and later sold it to George W. Lowe, his son-in-law.

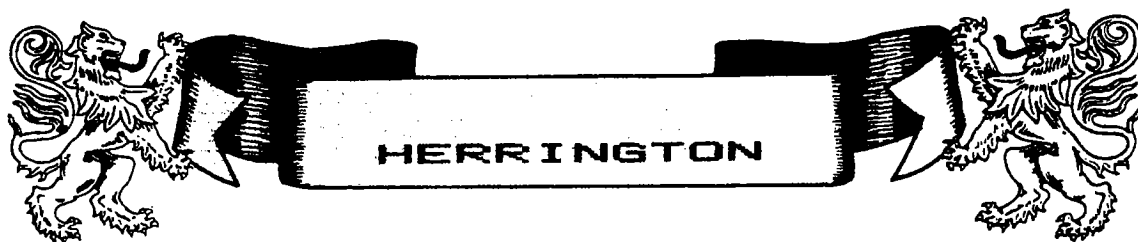
William Louis and Rhoda had George T. and Annie Mae's first grandson, George Hilton. Reportedly, because George T. had given him his first suit with short pants and taken him in a horse drawn wagon to Paulding, Mississippi to visit friends, George Hilton retained fond memories of George T.

George T. lived to be sixty-two years old and is buried in the Sharon Baptist Church cemetery beside his parents William Caswell and Miranda, his third wife Annie Mae, and William Louis and Rhoda's infant son.

George T. Herrington seemed to have had a very kind disposition. As his descendants, we are honored to be in his lineage and would have enjoyed known him personally.

*Sherry Herrington*

# The Story of Our Name



The surname HERRINGTON, like many other family names, originated in medieval times in England as a simple description of an individual as a means of better identification. Prior to that time, a person was known only by the single name which was given him at birth. However, as the population of the towns and villages of England increased, it became necessary to distinguish one man named John (or William or Thomas) from others with the same name, and so, a descriptive word or phrase would be given to each.

There were four major sources from which these additional names arose: the names of Places, the person's Occupation, a descriptive Nickname, and Baptismal, that is, from the name of the father. Of these, the name HERRINGTON began as a Place Name and was used to further identify one who came from Herrington, which means "Here's homestead".

CLASSIFICATION OF ORIGIN	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
Place Name	England
MEANING OF NAME	
One who came from Herrington, which means "Here's homestead"	
VARIANT SPELLINGS	APPROXIMATE U.S. POPULATION
None Found	93,300
FOREIGN EQUIVALENTS	RANK IN SIZE (U.S.A.) (SMITH = #1)
None Found	485th

In the beginning, the name HERRINGTON belonged only to the person it described. Generations later however, it became hereditary and was passed down from a father to his children to become their family name.

While almost all names have undergone some change since they first originated, some have remained the same over the centuries. With the possible exception of a few isolated cases, the name HERRINGTON has remained pure and there are no variant spellings.

Some names are so unique to the area or country in which they originated that they never became surnames in other nations. The name HERRINGTON is among these, and no foreign equivalents have been found.

The most recent official records released by the Government show that from these humble beginnings, today there are about 93,300 people named HERRINGTON in the nation, and it's the 485th most populous name.

Note: Population and Rank include other names beginning with HERRIN.



*Descendants of John Herrington*

- 1 John Herrington 1719 -  
 ..... 2 Charles Herrington 1738 -  
 ..... 3 William Herrington, Sr. 1755 - 1822  
 ..... 4 Henry Herrington 1775 - 1822  
 ..... 4 Samuel S. Herrington 1780 - 1843  
 ..... +Mary 1785 - 1857  
 ..... 5 Darling Jones Herrington 1812 - 1887  
 ..... +Martha A. Walters 1821 - 1896  
 ..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Herrington 1835 - 1857  
 ..... +Madison Prescott Bush 1836 - 1924  
 ..... 6 Jesse Herrington 1839 -  
 ..... +Susan 1849 -  
 ..... 7 Saville Herrington 1860 -  
 ..... 7 George W. Herrington 1862 -  
 ..... 7 Joanna Herrington 1864 -  
 ..... 7 Rebecca Herrington 1867 -  
 ..... 7 Jasper Herrington 1869 -  
 ..... 6 Rebecca Herrington 1840 -  
 ..... 6 Andrew Jackson Herrington 1842 - 1891  
 ..... 6 Joel Herrington 1844 - 1891  
 ..... +Joesphine Rushing 1848 - 1935  
 ..... 6 Joseph Herrington 1844 - 1891  
 ..... +Jo Ann Shows 1852 - 1915  
 ..... 7 John Andrew Jackson Herrington 1868 -  
 ..... 7 Mellie Vinia Herrington 1870 -  
 ..... +Andrew Jackson Rummels  
 ..... 7 Joel Beauford Herrington 1872 -  
 ..... 7 Emma Herrington 1874 -  
 ..... +Hugh Everett Kirkland  
 ..... 7 Jefferson Barthomew Herrington 1876 -  
 ..... 7 Ida Herrington 1879 -  
 ..... +J. Will Walters  
 ..... 7 Mary Candis Herrington 1880 - 1959  
 ..... +Roland C. Grantham 1879 - 1921  
 ..... 6 Jasper Herrington 1847 - 1891  
 ..... +Mary Jane Shows 1857 - 1929  
 ..... 7 Jo Herrington  
 ..... 7 Orange S. Herrington 1872 - 1947  
 ..... +Iva Duckworth 1878 - 1958  
 ..... 7 Edna Herrington 1875 -  
 ..... +Bartow Edmonds  
 ..... 7 Charley P. Herrington 1876 - 1876  
 ..... 7 Lillie Herrington 1877 -  
 ..... +E.F. Mapp 1875 -  
 ..... 7 Ada Herrington 1882 -  
 ..... +Porter Meadow  
 ..... 7 Jasper Oree Herrington, Sr. 1883 - 1950  
 ..... +Sally Hull 1886 - 1975  
 ..... 7 Dollie Herrington 1886 -  
 ..... +Archie Rigdon  
 ..... 7 Jesse Wade Herrington 1888 - 1947  
 ..... +Clara Mckenzie 1891 - 1966  
 ..... 7 Josie Herrington 1891 -  
 ..... +Fannie Hull  
 ..... 6 Salley Herrington 1848 - 1891  
 ..... +Joseph Scott Bush 1847 - 1878  
 ..... 6 Julia A. Herrington 1850 - 1927  
 ..... +Eli Collins Pridgen 1840 - 1929  
 ..... 6 Jefferson Thomas Herrington 1852 - 1934  
 ..... +Celesta Margaret Bynum 1853 - 1917  
 ..... 7 Nora Vilula Herrington 1878 - 1960  
 ..... +Goode Montgomery 1877 - 1940  
 ..... 7 Floyd Herrington 1878 - 1973  
 ..... +Honor Elizabeth Parker 1882 - 1963  
 ..... 7 Beulah Pomona Herrington 1882 - 1883  
 ..... 7 Jessie Maude Herrington 1884 - 1960  
 ..... 7 Jefferson Thomas Herrington, Jr. 1886 - 1889  
 ..... 7 Bessie Margaret Herrington 1888 -  
 ..... 7 Sidney Bowen Herrington 1891 - 1912  
 ..... 6 Jordan A. Herrington 1854 - 1923  
 ..... +Martha Elizabeth Wilson 1861 -  
 ..... 6 Lavinia Ann Herrington 1856 - 1909

..... +Henry Clay Collins 1855 - 1943  
 ..... 6 Morgan Hubert Herrington 1858 -  
 ..... +Flora E. Shows 1861 -  
 ..... 6 Martin B. Herrington 1859 -  
 ..... +Martha Parish 1866 -  
 ..... 6 Dicey Herrington 1861 - 1934  
 ..... +Gustavas Adolphus Bynum 1860 - 1907  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Dicey Herrington:  
 ..... +Charlie Runnels  
 ..... 6 Darling Jones Herrington, Jr. 1864 - 1930  
 ..... +Ida Emaline Shows 1865 - 1945  
 ..... 7 Jessie Herrington  
 ..... 7 Oscar Herrington 1883 - 1888  
 ..... 7 Hubert Herrington 1885 - 1918  
 ..... +Ruby Alabama Anderson 1887 -  
 ..... 8 Willie May Herrington  
 ..... 8 Herman Victor Herrington 1911 -  
 ..... 8 Thelma Herrington 1905 -  
 ..... 8 Clarice Herrington 1908 -  
 ..... 7 Fred Herrington 1887 -  
 ..... 7 Noland Herrington 1890 -  
 ..... 7 Leon Herrington 1892 -  
 ..... 7 Olan Herrington 1893 -  
 ..... 7 Leffie Herrington 1896 -  
 ..... 7 Iva Herrington 1899 -  
 ..... +Hosie Shows  
 ..... 7 Clemmon J. Herrington 1902 - 1904  
 ..... 5 Sumrall Allen Herrington 1820 -  
 ..... +Dicey E. Crosby 1820 -  
 ..... 6 Samuel Herrington 1836 -  
 ..... 6 Mary Ann Elizabeth Herrington 1839 -  
 ..... +Henry Arrington  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Mary Ann Elizabeth Herrington:  
 ..... +Henry Arrington Sumrall 1835 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Sumrall Allen Herrington:  
 ..... +Lucretia E. 1821 -  
 ..... 6 Dicey Ellen Herrington 1841 -  
 ..... +Milton Dement 1839 -  
 ..... 6 Jordan Herrington 1845 -  
 ..... 6 Rebecca Herrington 1848 -  
 ..... +Emanuel E. Dement 1847 -  
 ..... 6 Martha Herrington 1850 -  
 ..... +John Grantham 1839 -  
 ..... 6 Alexander Herrington 1852 -  
 ..... 6 Jane Herrington 1853 -  
 ..... 6 S.A. Herrington 1855 -  
 ..... 6 Sarah Herrington 1858 -  
 ..... 6 Cynthia Herrington 1863 -  
 ..... +William Benjamin Morgan  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Cynthia Herrington:  
 ..... +John R. Jefcoat  
 ..... 6 Sumrall Allen Herrington, Jr. 1870 -  
 ..... 5 James Madison Herrington, Sr 1824 - 1908  
 ..... +Martha Jane Barlow 1831 -  
 ..... 6 Ansibelle Herrington 1853 -  
 ..... +Joel Matthews 1850 -  
 ..... 6 Phoebe Herrington 1857 - 1933  
 ..... +Mark Columbus Jordan 1857 - 1909  
 ..... 6 Bryant S. Herrington 1860 -  
 ..... +Susan Jane Walters 1862 -  
 ..... 6 James Madison Herrington, Jr 1873 - 1899  
 ..... +Rosa Ann Bush  
 ..... 6 Nancy Jane Herrington 1874 -  
 ..... +Joseph T. Beech 1868 -  
 ..... 4 Moses Herrington 1785 -  
 ..... 4 (Girl) Herrington 1788 -  
 ..... +John McDonald  
 ..... 4 Isaac Herrington 1790 - 1878  
 ..... +Nancy Walker Blackwell 1790 - 1860  
 ..... 5 George M. Herrington 1832 -  
 ..... 5 Nathaniel Herrington 1834 -  
 ..... 4 William Herrington, Jr 1794 -  
 ..... +Cynthia Grantham 1800 -  
 ..... 5 Allen Joseph Herrington 1819 -

..... +Sarah Mahalia Linder 1823 -  
..... 6 Collin Eratus Herrington 1842 - 1924  
..... +Lizer Jane Jones  
..... 6 Mary Louisa Herrington 1844 -  
..... +Henry F. Ratcliff 1849 -  
..... 6 Cynthia Ann Herrington 1846 -  
..... 6 John T. M. Herrington 1849 -  
..... +Amanda Alice Allen 1855 -  
..... 7 Samuel C. Herrington 1870 -  
..... 7 R.E.O. Herrington 1872 -  
..... 6 Susannah E. Herrington 1851 -  
..... 6 James M. Herrington 1854 -  
..... 6 William E. Herrington 1854 -  
..... 6 Joseph Allen Herrington 1855 - 1932  
..... 6 Jefferson Davis Herrington 1858 -  
..... 6 Albert Brown Herrington 1860 - 1907  
..... 6 Margaret Ozella Herrington 1863 -  
..... 6 Martha L. Herrington 1866 -  
..... 5 William Caswell Herrington 1821 - 1901  
..... +Rose Miranda Parker 1824 - 1904  
..... 6 George T. Herrington 1846 - 1908  
..... +Emilia A. Smith 1850 - 1887  
..... 7 Poley Herrington  
..... +Minnie Pryor  
..... 7 Lola Frances Herrington 1870 -  
..... +J.L. Pitts  
..... 7 William Louis Herrington 1872 - 1952  
..... +Rhoda Pryor 1886 - 1948  
..... 8 George Hilton Herrington, Sr. 1903 - 1987  
..... +Julia Ernestine Smith 1912 - 1985  
..... 9 Martha Ellner Herrington 1929 -  
..... +Edward Robert Redditt  
..... 10 Robert Edward Redditt  
..... 10 Julia Ann Redditt  
..... 10 Marcia Redditt  
..... 9 Bonnie Merle Herrington 1931 -  
..... +Robert Soles  
..... 10 Robert Hilton Soles 1954 -  
..... +Gail Lowman 1950 -  
..... 11 Andrew Hilton Soles 1985 -  
..... 9 George Hilton Herrington, Jr. 1934 - 1994  
..... +Laureen  
..... 9 Julia Nell Herrington 1936 -  
..... +James Wilburn Baggett 1933 -  
..... 10 Brenda Gail Baggett 1955 -  
..... +Patrick Lee McIntosh  
..... 11 Paul Byron McIntosh 1974 -  
..... 11 Kelly Irene McIntosh 1978 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Brenda Gail Baggett:  
..... +Timothy R. Labram 1952 -  
..... 11 Timothy Michael Labram 1988 -  
..... 10 James Alan Baggett 1957 -  
..... +Marilyn Vance 1961 -  
..... 11 Elizabeth Marie Baggett 1983 -  
..... 11 Jeffrey Alan Baggett 1988 -  
..... 10 Patricia Ann Baggett 1962 -  
..... +Charles Austin Newman 1962 -  
..... 11 Julia Grace Newman 1992 -  
..... 11 Mary Katherine Newman 1995 -  
..... 10 David Wayne Baggett 1964 -  
..... +Shelia Denise Hicks  
..... 11 Jason David Baggett 1982 -  
..... \*2nd Wife of David Wayne Baggett:  
..... +Krista Alys Mosely 1968 -  
..... 11 Emily Alys Baggett 1993 -  
..... 11 Brandon Ross Baggett 1995 -  
..... 9 Lewis Smith Herrington, Sr. 1941 -  
..... +Sherry Anne Thornburg 1944 -  
..... 10 Lewis Smith Herrington, Jr. 1962 -  
..... +Cynthia Jean Ryan 1961 -  
..... 11 Anna Elizabeth Herrington 1986 -  
..... 11 Gavin William Herrington 1988 -  
..... 11 Rachel Cathleen Herrington 1991 -  
..... 10 Tina Marie Herrington 1968 -

# The Herrington Family

..... +Jeffrey Lewis Hughes 1961 -  
 ..... 11 Amber Marie Hughes 1990 -  
 ..... 11 Jessica Anne Hughes 1990 -  
 ..... 10 Kathryn Anne Herrington 1980 -  
 ..... 9 Betty Gail Herrington 1944 -  
 ..... +Leo Reynolds  
 ..... 10 William Reynolds  
 ..... 10 Nathan Reynolds  
 ..... 8 Annie Mae Herrington  
 ..... +Ford Welford  
 ..... 9 Winnie Faye Welford  
 ..... 9 Gordon Welford  
 ..... 9 Ford Welford, Jr.  
 ..... 8 Infant Herrington  
 ..... 7 John C. Herrington 1875 -  
 ..... 7 Viola Arcola Herrington 1879 - 1908  
 ..... +George Washington Anderson 1880 - 1961  
 ..... 8 Rufus Allen Anderson 1899 - 1970  
 ..... +Nannie Louise Breazeale 1902 - 1974  
 ..... 9 Roger Donald Anderson 1937 -  
 ..... +Ouida Irene Broom 1940 -  
 ..... 10 Donald Glenn Anderson 1958 -  
 ..... +Gwendolyn Kay Nobles 1957 -  
 ..... 10 Linda Irene Anderson 1959 -  
 ..... +Albert Eugene Alexander 1958 -  
 ..... 11 Lori Denise Alexander 1991 -  
 ..... 11 Amos Eugene Alexander 1992 -  
 ..... 10 David Nelson Anderson 1961 -  
 ..... +Paula May Aycock 1964 -  
 ..... 11 Jennifer Nechole Anderson 1983 -  
 ..... 11 Karen Hope Anderson 1986 -  
 ..... 11 Cory Nelson Anderson 1989 -  
 ..... 10 James Allen Anderson 1962 -  
 ..... +Sondra Rea Clinton 1963 -  
 ..... 11 James Allen Anderson 1987 -  
 ..... 11 Johnathan Kyle Anderson 1991 -  
 ..... 10 Margie Esther Anderson 1967 -  
 ..... +Curtiss Camell McClure 1956 -  
 ..... 9 George Allen Anderson 1932 - 1963  
 ..... 8 Laura Irene Anderson 1901 - 1985  
 ..... +Tom Touchstone 1893 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Laura Irene Anderson:  
 ..... +Flu Story Husband Unknown - Unknown  
 ..... 9 Dorethea Christine Husband 1928 -  
 ..... +Eddie Welborn Unknown - Unknown  
 ..... 10 Eva Welborn 1950 -  
 ..... +Joe Everett Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Michael Welborn 1951 - Unknown  
 ..... +Creel Unknown -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Dorethea Christine Husband:  
 ..... +C.C. Robinson Unknown - Unknown  
 ..... 8 Lena Anderson 1904 -  
 ..... +Thomas Frank Felton 1907 - 1992  
 ..... 9 Lena Louise Felton 1930 -  
 ..... +Otto Ulysses Robinson 1923 - 1990  
 ..... 10 James Otto Robinson 1949 -  
 ..... 10 Tommy Wayne Robinson 1950 -  
 ..... +Connie Petermann Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Danny Joe Robinson 1981 -  
 ..... 10 Bobby Charles Robinson 1954 - 1995  
 ..... +Deborah Waltman Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Nena Lee Robinson 1973 -  
 ..... +Shane Eric Posey 1969 -  
 ..... 12 Morgan Blake Posey 1996 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Nena Lee Robinson:  
 ..... +Johnny Paul Porter Unknown -  
 ..... 12 Kristina Lee Porter 1992 -  
 ..... 11 Daryle Glenn Robinson 1976 -  
 ..... +Lynett K. 1970 -  
 ..... 11 Billy Joe Robinson 1981 -  
 ..... 10 Virginia Louise Robinson 1959 -  
 ..... +Steve Posey 1958 -  
 ..... 11 Carri Jean Posey 1977 -  
 ..... +William Bruce Meyers 1976 -

# The Herrington Family

..... 12 Madelyn Brook Meyers 1996 -  
 ..... 12 Malary Rose Meyers 1998 -  
 ..... 11 Stephen Douglas Posey 1980 -  
 ..... +April Michelle Pressley  
 ..... 9 Thomas Moody Felton 1932 - 1969  
 ..... +Mary Joan Ward 1936 -  
 ..... 10 Janice Marie Felton 1957 -  
 ..... +Jimmy Davis Wilkerson  
 ..... 10 Joy Ann Felton Felton 1958 -  
 ..... +Kenneth Arden Thornton 1956 -  
 ..... 11 Anna Leigh Thornton 1977 -  
 ..... 11 Joshua Adam Thornton 1979 -  
 ..... 11 Macina Joy Thornton 1981 -  
 ..... 11 Kristin Mitchell Thornton 1983 -  
 ..... 10 Thomas Russell Felton 1963 -  
 ..... +Gena  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Thomas Russell Felton:  
 ..... +Virginia Collete Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Ashlea Brook Felton 1979 -  
 ..... 9 Marion Quitman Felton 1936 -  
 ..... +Nora Bell Hollingsworth 1935 -  
 ..... 10 Joseph Allen Felton 1957 -  
 ..... +Denise  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Joseph Allen Felton:  
 ..... +Sharon Doss Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Kimberly Felton 1976 -  
 ..... 11 Jayson Felton 1980 -  
 ..... 10 Steven Glenn Felton 1962 -  
 ..... +Linda Gail Addy Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Brian Felton 1990 -  
 ..... 11 Kristen Felton 1996 -  
 ..... 10 David Michael Felton 1963 -  
 ..... +Michelle Lynn Roland  
 ..... 9 George Gayle Felton 1940 -  
 ..... +Sarah Ann Whitehair 1941 -  
 ..... 10 George G. Felton, Jr 1961 -  
 ..... +Carol Sue Robinette 1960 -  
 ..... 11 Brittany Nicole Felton 1988 -  
 ..... 11 Megan Elizabeth Felton 1992 -  
 ..... 10 Debra Kay Felton 1964 -  
 ..... +Thomas Gilbert McFadden III 1963 -  
 ..... 11 Thomas Gilbert McFadden IV 1989 -  
 ..... 11 Annagayle Grace McFadden 1992 -  
 ..... 9 Gary Lee Felton 1943 -  
 ..... +Patricia Ann Poole 1948 -  
 ..... 10 Theresa Ann Felton 1963 -  
 ..... +John Shellingback Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Jennifer Lynn Shellingback Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Jillian Shellingback Unknown -  
 ..... 11 John Shellingback, Jr Unknown -  
 ..... 10 William Thomas Felton 1964 -  
 ..... +Nancy Peacock Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Brian Thomas Felton Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Tyler Lee Felton Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Tamara Lynn Felton 1971 -  
 ..... +Michael Tasker Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Cory Tasker Abt. 1990 -  
 ..... 11 Kala Lynn Tasker Abt. 1991 -  
 ..... 11 Cassidy Tasker Abt. 1994 -  
 ..... 8 Frances Anderson 1906 - 1988  
 ..... +Thomas William Yarbrough 1907 - 1978  
 ..... 9 William Talmage Yarbrough 1927 -  
 ..... +Ruby McCaughan 1926 - 1986  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of William Talmage Yarbrough:  
 ..... +Irene Leona Warren 1932 -  
 ..... 9 Wilford Maurice Yarbrough 1935 -  
 ..... +Ellen Patricia Cioni Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Constance Jarone Yarbrough 1955 -  
 ..... +Charles Edward Kelly 1956 -  
 ..... 11 Brian Lee Kelly 1977 -  
 ..... +Amanda Leigh Smith Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Steven Edward Kelly 1979 -  
 ..... 10 Thomas Victor Yarbrough 1958 -  
 ..... +Lou Ann Alexander Unknown -

# The Herrington Family

..... 11 Crystal Dawn Yarbrough 1985 -  
 ..... 11 Angela Nicole Yarbrough 1990 -  
 ..... 10 Anthony Lee Yarbrough 1960 -  
 ..... +Rebeca Lynn Ann Mullen Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Thomas Jeffery Yarbrough 1982 -  
 ..... 11 Janice Marie Yarbrough 1987 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Anthony Lee Yarbrough:  
 ..... +Nelloyd Jane Estep Unknown -  
 ..... 11 Sarah Ann Yarbrough 1990 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Wilford Maurice Yarbrough:  
 ..... +Rama Canderlia Unknown -  
 ..... 10 James Maurice Yarbrough Unknown -  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of Wilford Maurice Yarbrough:  
 ..... +Beverley Kay Grub 1942 -  
 ..... 10 Colett Kay Yarbrough 1971 -  
 ..... +Kenneth Ray Dybowski, Jr.  
 ..... 7 N.N. Herrington 1884 -  
 ..... 7 Rufus Glenn Herrington 1882 - 1970  
 ..... +Frances Ada Browning 1890 - 1961  
 ..... 8 Glen Calvin Herrington 1912 - 1993  
 ..... +Mamie L. Lami Unknown - 1965  
 ..... 9 Melba Jean Herrington 1951 -  
 ..... 9 Donald Keith Herrington 1949 -  
 ..... +Melba Johnson  
 ..... 10 Jan Marie Herrington 1974 -  
 ..... 9 Douglas Aron Herrington 1942 -  
 ..... +Jo Ann Cook  
 ..... 10 Tonya Ann Herrington 1969 -  
 ..... 10 Douglas Aron, Herrington, Jr. 1971 -  
 ..... 10 Renee Lynnette Herrington 1973 -  
 ..... 9 Myra Elaine Herrington 1947 -  
 ..... +William Adrian Smith, Sr.  
 ..... 10 Bryan Keith Smith 1974 -  
 ..... 8 Lila Mae Herrington 1914 -  
 ..... +Freddie Wilson Pendarvis, Sr. Unknown - 1989  
 ..... 9 Son Pendarvis 1955 -  
 ..... 9 Freddie Wilson Pendarvis, Jr 1942 -  
 ..... +Jacqueline Ward  
 ..... 10 Jack Ward Pendarvis 1968 -  
 ..... +Theresa Starkey  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Jack Ward Pendarvis:  
 ..... +Theresa Stuckey  
 ..... 10 Cynthia Bess Pendarvis 1977 -  
 ..... 10 Freddie Wilson Pendarvis III 1967 -  
 ..... +Melanie Ferguson 1969 -  
 ..... 11 Wiley Ferguson Pendarvis 1996 -  
 ..... 8 Elisha Vincent Herrington 1916 -  
 ..... +Alice Davis Christian Unknown - 1994  
 ..... 9 Melvin Christian Unknown -  
 ..... 8 Jessie Lee Herrington 1919 - 1975  
 ..... +Johnny C. Pipkin Unknown -  
 ..... 9 Philip Inman Pipkin 1947 -  
 ..... 9 Joyce Lee Pipkin 1945 -  
 ..... +Dale Richey Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Olin John Richey 1974 -  
 ..... 10 Felicia Richey 1976 -  
 ..... 9 Nadine Ruth Pipkin 1944 -  
 ..... +William Edward Gordon Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Deborah Ruth Gordon 1962 - 1962  
 ..... 10 Steven Wade Gordon 1966 -  
 ..... +Traci Lynn Carr 1965 -  
 ..... 11 Steven Wade, II Gordon 1992 -  
 ..... 11 Melanie Lynne Gordon 1995 -  
 ..... 10 William Boyd Gordon 1966 -  
 ..... +Lorraine Ness  
 ..... 9 Sandra Carol Pipkin 1942 -  
 ..... +Ed Lehr  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Sandra Carol Pipkin:  
 ..... +James Mason McCulley Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Barbara Carol McCulley 1963 -  
 ..... 10 James Mason McCulley, Jr. 1965 -  
 ..... 8 George Spurgeon Herrington 1921 -  
 ..... +Marjorie Ann Knox Unknown -  
 ..... 9 Barbara Ann Herrington 1944 -

# The Herrington Family

..... +Charles S. Hubbard Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Gerald Eric Hubbard 1965 -  
 ..... 10 George Charles Hubbard 1968 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Barbara Ann Herrington:  
 ..... +William John Sleeman  
 ..... 10 Gerald Eric Sleeman 1965 -  
 ..... +Denise Hakala 1965 -  
 ..... 11 Garrett Eric Sleeman 1995 -  
 ..... 10 George Charles Sleeman 1968 -  
 ..... +Stacey Sue Coffey  
 ..... 11 Morgan Grace Sleeman 1998 -  
 ..... 9 George Spurgeon Herrington, Jr 1947 -  
 ..... +Valerie Wiggins Unknown -  
 ..... 9 Gerald Eric Herrington 1958 -  
 ..... +Pamela Gay Skadsberg Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Scott Gerald Herrington 1985 -  
 ..... 10 Jennifer Ann Herrington 1988 -  
 ..... 9 Glen Nolan Herrington 1955 -  
 ..... +Barbara Lee Hall Unknown -  
 ..... 9 Raymond Robert Herrington 1967 -  
 ..... +Melissa Hennenkamp  
 ..... 10 Trevor Nolan Herrington 1998 -  
 ..... 9 Susan Vivian Herrington 1946 -  
 ..... +Thomas Edward Bernard Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Kristin Marie Bernard 1970 -  
 ..... +Brian Dale LaFlair  
 ..... 11 Lindsey Anne LaFlair 1998 -  
 ..... 10 Cynthia Ann Bernard 1974 -  
 ..... +Thomas Francis Lyons  
 ..... 11 Genesis Nicole Lyons 1998 -  
 ..... 8 Vida Herrington 1923 -  
 ..... +Albert W. Hartfield, Jr Unknown -  
 ..... 9 Vassie Elizabeth Hartfield 1950 -  
 ..... +Robert Earl Owens Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Brandon Hartfield Owens 1967 -  
 ..... 10 Courtney Elizabeth Owens 1984 -  
 ..... 10 Kriste DeAnn Owens 1973 -  
 ..... 9 Margaret Ann Hartfield 1954 -  
 ..... +Michael E. Shepard Unknown -  
 ..... 10 Ashley Elizabeth Shepard 1987 -  
 ..... 8 Aubrey Herrington 1925 -  
 ..... +Gloria Lowe Unknown -  
 ..... 8 Audrey Herrington 1925 - 1931  
 ..... 8 Robert Nolan Herrington 1931 - 1950  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of George T. Herrington:  
 ..... +D. Maggie Yonn 1865 - 1900  
 ..... 7 Charley Herrington 1887 -  
 ..... 7 Theodore Herrington 1891 -  
 ..... 8 Theola Herrington  
 ..... 7 Laura Akins Herrington 1893 -  
 ..... 7 George Herrington 1894 -  
 ..... 7 Robert E. Lee Herrington 1896 - 1967  
 ..... +Rita Pearl Ramey 1906 - 1971  
 ..... 8 Norman Glyn Herrington 1926 - 1984  
 ..... 9 Jeanene Lance Herrington 1955 -  
 ..... 8 Robert Raymond Herrington 1928 -  
 ..... +Betty Brewer  
 ..... 9 Donald Ray Herrington 1952 -  
 ..... +Sue Cross  
 ..... 10 Robert Shaun Herrington 1974 -  
 ..... 10 Kiela Donise Herrington 1977 -  
 ..... 8 Esther Anita Herrington 1932 -  
 ..... +A.C. Thomas  
 ..... 9 Cynthia Diane Thomas Thomas 1955 -  
 ..... +Timothy Wayne Sparkman  
 ..... 9 Patricia Lynne Thomas 1962 -  
 ..... +Howard Lynn Wallis  
 ..... 10 Jamie Lyn Wallis 1982 -  
 ..... 10 Dustin Ray Wallis 1986 -  
 ..... \*3rd Wife of George T. Herrington:  
 ..... +Annie Mae Quates Pryor 1864 - 1930  
 ..... 7 Merle Herrington  
 ..... +Guy Therrell  
 ..... 8 Laverne Therrell

# The Herrington Family

..... 8 Gene Therrell  
 ..... 8 George Robert Therrell  
 ..... 8 Peggy Therrell  
 ..... 7 Docia Herrington  
 ..... 7 William Roy Herrington 1901 - 1978  
 ..... +Verdie Moss 1980 -  
 ..... 6 Darling Herrington 1852 -  
 ..... +Anne 1852 -  
 ..... 7 Gyly Herrington 1890 -  
 ..... 7 Harvey Herrington 1883 -  
 ..... 7 Theatau Herrington 1886 -  
 ..... 7 Willard Herrington 1885 -  
 ..... 7 Carrie Herrington 1891 -  
 ..... 6 Mary Jane Herrington 1853 -  
 ..... +James Melvin Lowe 1860 -  
 ..... 6 Jones Herrington 1855 -  
 ..... +Anna 1857 -  
 ..... 7 Anna E. Herrington 1872 -  
 ..... 7 Westley Herrington 1874 -  
 ..... 7 Laron Herrington 1877 -  
 ..... 6 Sarah Emaline Herrington 1856 -  
 ..... +George W. Lowe 1854 -  
 ..... 6 Charles Drone Herrington 1858 -  
 ..... +Mary Jane Parker  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Charles Drone Herrington:  
 ..... +Almedia Turner  
 ..... 6 Theodocia Ann Herrington 1863 - 1891  
 ..... +Thomas Jefferson Lowe 1860 -  
 ..... 6 B. Calita Herrington 1866 -  
 ..... +Noah E. Craft 1865 -  
 ..... 6 Milly A. Herrington 1869 -  
 ..... 6 Orange Herrington 1872 - 1947  
 ..... 5 John Milton Herrington 1825 - 1881  
 ..... +Phoebe S. Evans 1832 -  
 ..... 6 Georgia Ann Herrington 1851 -  
 ..... +John Andrew Manning  
 ..... 7 James C. Manning  
 ..... +Ophelia Quimbley  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of James C. Manning:  
 ..... +Mary Jane David  
 ..... 7 Phoebe Manning  
 ..... +Jeptha Jehu Fletcher  
 ..... 7 Rosa Manning  
 ..... +Charles Blair  
 ..... 7 Cincinnatus A. Manning 1882 -  
 ..... 7 Pearl V. Manning  
 ..... +Henry T. Rubble  
 ..... 7 Maggie Manning  
 ..... 7 Homer Manning  
 ..... 7 Van Manning  
 ..... 7 Laaura Manning  
 ..... 6 Josephine D. Herrington 1853 -  
 ..... 6 Cincinatticus Abernathy Herrington 1854 - 1923  
 ..... +Delphia Amelia Bond 1857 -  
 ..... 7 Lillian Celeta Herrington 1878 - 1900  
 ..... +Theodore Gilmore Bilbo  
 ..... 8 Jesse Forest Bilbo 1900 -  
 ..... +Charles Lamar Smith  
 ..... 9 Charles Lamar Smith, Jr. 1921 -  
 ..... 9 Charla Vesta Smith 1923 - 1977  
 ..... +George Albert Hesse  
 ..... 10 Charla Lee Hesse 1943 -  
 ..... +Sammy Nelson Huff  
 ..... 11 Vicki Ann Huff 1964 -  
 ..... 11 Gary Allen Huff 1965 -  
 ..... 11 Laura Lee Huff 1966 -  
 ..... 10 George Albert Hesse, Jr. 1946 -  
 ..... +Cola Barbee  
 ..... 11 Diane Hesse 1968 -  
 ..... 7 Adelphia Grace Herrington 1880 - 1966  
 ..... +Hugh Alexander Quarles  
 ..... 8 Hugh Vernon Quarles 1902 - 1972  
 ..... +Mary Ethel Burke  
 ..... 9 Betty Burke Quarles 1926 - 1975



# The Herrington Family

..... +Robert Edward Matthews II  
 ..... 10 Mary Jane Matthews 1953 -  
 ..... 10 Elizabeth Ann Matthews 1957 -  
 ..... 10 Robert Edward Matthews III 1958 -  
 ..... 10 Molly Herrington Matthews 1966 -  
 ..... 9 Jean Quarles 1927 -  
 ..... +James Raoul Mary  
 ..... 10 James Quarles Mary 1950 -  
 ..... 10 Marsha Jean Mary 1951 -  
 ..... +Griffith Tatum Lassiter  
 ..... 11 Griffin Tatum Lassiter, Jr. 1974 -  
 ..... 11 Frank Quarles Lassiter 1977 -  
 ..... 10 Molly Ann Mary 1955 -  
 ..... +Michael David Terry  
 ..... 10 Marilyn Elizabeth Mary 1962 -  
 ..... 8 William Herrington Quarles 1903 - 1987  
 ..... +Dorothy Capitola Hayden  
 ..... 9 William Herrington Quarles, Jr. 1931 -  
 ..... +Jaqueline Anderson Hay  
 ..... 10 William Shelton Quarles 1960 -  
 ..... 10 Susan Haden Quarles 1964 -  
 ..... 9 Dorothy Hayden Quarles 1932 -  
 ..... +Fritz Orr, Jr.  
 ..... 10 Fritz Orr III 1956 -  
 ..... 10 Sallie Haden Orr 1959 - 1981  
 ..... +Brian Byrd Peterkin  
 ..... 8 Mary Juanita Quarles 1904 -  
 ..... +Edward Everett Montgomery  
 ..... 9 Edward Everett Montgomery III 1929 -  
 ..... +Ann Josephine Mobley  
 ..... 10 Diana Leigh Montgomery 1954 -  
 ..... 10 Edward Everett Montgomery IV 1955 -  
 ..... 10 Andrea Jane Montgomery 1968 -  
 ..... 8 Chester Lew Quarles 1908 - 1968  
 ..... +Virginia Estelle Cooper  
 ..... 9 Mary Virginia Quarles 1940 -  
 ..... 9 Chester Leland Quarles 1944 -  
 ..... +Dorothy Ann Denham  
 ..... 10 Kathy Ann Quarles 1963 -  
 ..... +Randy Lynn Baker  
 ..... 11 Christopher Lyn Baker 1988 -  
 ..... 11 Rebekah Ann Baker 1991 -  
 ..... 11 Benjamin Thomas Baker 1994 -  
 ..... 10 Charles Leland Quarles Jr. 1965 -  
 ..... +Julie Carol Chesser  
 ..... 11 Rachel Erin Quarles 1991 -  
 ..... 11 Hannah Ellen Quarles 1993 -  
 ..... 11 Joshua David Quarles 1997 -  
 ..... 10 Stephen Glenn Quarles 1968 -  
 ..... +Wendy Lasandra Potts  
 ..... 11 Joseph Wyatt Quarles 1993 -  
 ..... 11 John McGregor Quarles 1995 -  
 ..... 11 Chyna Eden Quarles 1998 -  
 ..... 10 Mark Douglas Quarles 1970 -  
 ..... +Emily Dale Ash  
 ..... 10 Michael Bryan Quarles 1955 -  
 ..... +Tammy Lee Foster  
 ..... 9 Grace Elaine Quarles 1949 -  
 ..... +Stanley Kenneth Burt  
 ..... 10 Kimberly Elaine Burt 1976 -  
 ..... 10 Preston Collins Burt 1978 -  
 ..... 7 Lydia Louvenia Herrington 1881 - 1970  
 ..... +Martain Green Cheney  
 ..... 7 Milton Decatur Herrington 1883 - 1885  
 ..... 7 Russell Bond Herrington 1885 - 1887  
 ..... 7 Elizabeth Idona Herrington 1887 - 1945  
 ..... +William Raney Hunt  
 ..... 8 Bernice Hunt 1909 -  
 ..... 8 William Herrington Hunt 1910 -  
 ..... +Irene Weeks  
 ..... 9 John Rainey Hunt 1944 - 1982  
 ..... 9 Bernice Jean Hunt 1946 -  
 ..... 8 David Lacey Hunt 1912 -  
 ..... +May Bettye Brand

..... 9 Nancy Jo Hunt 1937 -  
..... +Lent Alexander Ross, Jr.  
..... 10 Lacey Hunt Ross 1958 -  
..... +James Alvin Brigman  
..... 11 Laurie Gardner Brigman 1982 -  
..... 10 Lent Alexander Ross III 1961 -  
..... 10 William David Ross 1965 -  
..... 9 Helen Jane Hunt 1939 -  
..... 9 Anne Hunt 1941 -  
..... 9 David Rainey Hunt 1943 -  
..... 8 Annie Lillian Hunt 1913 -  
..... +Raymond Edward Daniels  
..... 9 Raymond Edward Daniels, Jr. 1937 -  
..... +Delores Johnson  
..... 10 Suzette Elizabeth Daniels  
..... 10 Kimberly Ann Daniels 1968 -  
..... 10 Raymond Edward Daniels III 1969 -  
..... 10 Martha Elizabeth Daniels 1976 -  
..... 9 Emily Jean Daniels 1940 -  
..... +Donald C. Butler  
..... 10 Donna Rochelle Butler 1959 -  
..... +Ronald Lee Mask  
..... 11 Kristin Lee Mask 1981 -  
..... 11 Kody Lane Mask 1983 -  
..... 10 Dianna Roxanne Butler 1962 -  
..... 10 Donald C. Butler, Jr. 1965 -  
..... 9 Margaret Pauline Daniels 1942 -  
..... +William Watt Lumpkin  
..... 10 Jackie Lynn Lumpkin 1963 -  
..... 10 William James Lumpkin 1965 -  
..... 9 Bessie Nell Daniels 1944 -  
..... +Paul Anthony Tarver  
..... 10 Dianna Rebecca Tarver 1963 -  
..... 10 Rachel Elizabeth Tarver 1965 -  
..... 9 Helen Judith Daniels 1945 -  
..... +Paul Burnell Rose  
..... 10 Anna Katherine Rose 1965 -  
..... 10 Paul David Rose 1969 -  
..... 10 Allison Elizabeth Rose 1976 -  
..... 9 Sandra Lillian Daniels 1951 -  
..... +Alfonso Sfortunata  
..... 10 Valarie Danielle Sfortunata 1974 -  
..... 10 Amy Renee Sfortunata 1976 -  
..... 8 Martha Elizabeth Hunt 1916 -  
..... +Lanny Wright Sulteen  
..... 9 Linda Kay Sulteen 1952 -  
..... +Terry Tatum  
..... 10 Heather Mechelle Tatum 1976 -  
..... 10 Michael Vernon Tatum 1979 -  
..... \*2nd Husband of Linda Kay Sulteen:  
..... +John Reeves  
..... 9 Raymond Murry Sulteen 1953 -  
..... 8 Jessie Helen Hunt 1917 -  
..... +David Marvin Taylor  
..... 9 Mary Helen Taylor 1948 -  
..... +H. O. Armstrong  
..... 9 Jenny Hunt Taylor 1951 -  
..... 8 Margaret Celeste Hunt 1920 -  
..... 7 Randolph Dunnonn Herrington 1893 - 1982  
..... +Olivia Mae Tays  
..... 8 Evelyn Jaunita A. Herrington 1918 -  
..... +Charles Mooneyham  
..... 9 Cora Sue Mooneyham 1943 -  
..... +John Templeton Holdsworth  
..... 10 Llyod Keith Holdsworth 1960 -  
..... 10 John Lawrence Holdsworth 1962 -  
..... +Sue Golden  
..... 10 Kenneth Randolph Holdsworth 1962 -  
..... 9 Patricia Ann Mooneyham 1952 -  
..... +Jerry Lee Miles, Jr.  
..... 10 Jerry Lee Miles, Jr. 1973 -  
..... 10 Charles Miles 1975 -  
..... 10 Kanita Miles 1977 -  
..... 10 Kasaundra Miles 1978 -

# The Herrington Family

..... 8 Jack Richard Herrington 1919 -  
 ..... 8 Thelma Jean Herrington 1924 -  
 ..... +William Warren  
 ..... 9 Rodney Warren 1946 -  
 ..... +Shauna McFee  
 ..... 10 John Harold Warren 1971 -  
 ..... 10 Wendy Warren 1977 -  
 ..... 9 Pamela Jean Warren 1952 -  
 ..... +Ralph Lutz  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Pamela Jean Warren:  
 ..... +Richard Oniski  
 ..... 10 Yukio Oniski 1976 -  
 ..... 10 Olivia Rae Oniski 1977 -  
 ..... 8 James Byron Herrington 1932 -  
 ..... +Geraldine Young  
 ..... 9 Robert James Herrington 1954 -  
 ..... +Barbara Garcia  
 ..... 9 Ronald Brett Herrington 1956 -  
 ..... +Gabriela Rasberry  
 ..... 10 Nicklaus Alexander Herrington 1978 -  
 ..... 10 Alesis Cecelia Herrington 1982 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Cincinatticus Abernathy Herrington:  
 ..... +Sarah Lydia Cruthirds 1868 -  
 ..... 7 Nettie Mae Herrington 1897 -  
 ..... +William Medkirk Ledwith  
 ..... 8 Jean Herrington Ledwith 1924 -  
 ..... +John Culver King  
 ..... 9 Andrew Beekman King 1957 -  
 ..... 9 Nancy Jean King 1959 -  
 ..... 9 Sarah Lydia King 1961 -  
 ..... 8 William Medkirk Ledwith, Jr. 1926 - 1926  
 ..... 8 Lois Ledwith 1929 -  
 ..... +Edward Lawrence Frost  
 ..... 9 William Herbert Frost 1951 -  
 ..... +Meredith Jones  
 ..... 9 Edward Lawrence Frost, Jr. 1951 -  
 ..... 9 Virginia Ellen Frost 1956 -  
 ..... +Murray Bloom  
 ..... 7 Roland Hillman Herrington 1901 - 1966  
 ..... +Elsie Wenner  
 ..... 8 Elizabeth Herrington 1930 -  
 ..... +Frederick White  
 ..... 9 Lydia Ann White 1957 -  
 ..... 9 Laura Lynn White 1958 -  
 ..... +Dennis John Mayerhofer  
 ..... 10 Michael James Mayerhofer 1976 -  
 ..... 10 James John Mayerhofer 1979 -  
 ..... 10 Christopher Joseph Mayerhofer 1981 -  
 ..... 8 Roland Hillman Herrington, Jr. 1931 - 1982  
 ..... 8 Stillborn Twin Herrington 1931 -  
 ..... 6 Mary V. Herrington 1857 -  
 ..... 6 Eugenia A. Herrington 1860 -  
 ..... +John Jehu Fletcher  
 ..... 7 Maggie Fletcher  
 ..... 6 Laura Bell Herrington 1865 -  
 ..... +Elisha Bond  
 ..... 7 Ada C. Bond 1883 -  
 ..... +Marvin O'Neal  
 ..... 7 John Milton Bond 1885 -  
 ..... +Stella Walker  
 ..... 7 Winnie Bond 1890 -  
 ..... 6 Ann Eliza Herrington 1870 - 1945  
 ..... +Lazarus Bond  
 ..... 7 Mellisa Bond 1891 - 1950  
 ..... +Eugene O'Neal  
 ..... 8 Arl O'Neal  
 ..... 8 Leon O'Neal  
 ..... 7 Flora Bond 1893 - 1981  
 ..... +James R. Wilson  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of John Milton Herrington:  
 ..... +Mary Byrd Fairley  
 ..... 6 Cola Herrington  
 ..... +Van O'Neal  
 ..... 7 Warren O'Neal

..... 6 Emmaline E. Herrington 1872 - 1894  
 ..... +Chris Fenner  
 ..... 7 Maggie Fenner  
 ..... +Luther Reeves  
 ..... 5 Ellen Herrington 1828 -  
 ..... +? Stephen  
 ..... 6 Laura Stephen 1856 -  
 ..... 6 James Stephen 1860 -  
 ..... 6 Josephine Stephen 1864 -  
 ..... 5 Sarah Emaline Herrington 1829 - 1912  
 ..... +John Washington Kemp 1823 - 1890  
 ..... 6 John Perry Kemp 1874 - 1952  
 ..... +Sara Ann Glover 1876 - 1905  
 ..... 7 Rebecca Clayton Kemp 1899 - 1923  
 ..... +James Calvin Hancock 1898 - 1978  
 ..... 8 Arabelle Nix Hancock - 1941  
 ..... +Lawrence Lovell Herrington - 1955  
 ..... 9 [1] Golda Virginia Herrington - 1976  
 ..... +[2] Robert Hiram Skinner 1901 - 1925  
 ..... 10 [3] Edna Pearl Skinner 1924 -  
 ..... +[4] Edward David Pope 1919 - 1980  
 ..... 11 [5] Sandra Virginia Pope 1942 -  
 ..... +[6] George Gervias 1948 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of [5] Sandra Virginia Pope:  
 ..... +[7] Gerold Perret  
 ..... 7 Anzonetta Kemp - 1934  
 ..... +Thomas R. Nix 1852 - 1932  
 ..... 8 Arabelle Nix 1876 - 1941  
 ..... +Lawrence Lovell Herrington 1877 - 1955  
 ..... 9 [1] Golda Virginia Herrington - 1976  
 ..... +[2] Robert Hiram Skinner 1901 - 1925  
 ..... 10 [3] Edna Pearl Skinner 1924 -  
 ..... +[4] Edward David Pope 1919 - 1980  
 ..... 11 [5] Sandra Virginia Pope 1942 -  
 ..... +[6] George Gervias 1948 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of [5] Sandra Virginia Pope:  
 ..... +[7] Gerold Perret  
 ..... 5 Maranda Herrington 1832 -  
 ..... 5 Calvin J. Herrington 1835 -  
 ..... +Anne Jane 1845 -  
 ..... 6 Newton Oscar Herrington 1867 -  
 ..... 6 Sallie Herrington 1872 -  
 ..... 6 Grace Herrington 1875 -  
 ..... 5 Phoebe Herrington 1836 -  
 ..... +William Myrick 1823 -  
 ..... 5 Syntha A. Herrington 1838 -  
 ..... +Williby H. Evans  
 ..... 5 Mary L. Herrington 1842 -  
 ..... 4 Enoch Herrington 1795 -  
 ..... +Harriet Stucky 1800 -  
 ..... 5 Eunice Herrington  
 ..... 5 Marcena Herrington  
 ..... 5 Nancy Herrington  
 ..... 5 Celeaty Herrington 1820 - 1883  
 ..... +Sebron Kingston Miller 1814 - 1866  
 ..... 5 Enoch Washington Herrington 1823 - 1900  
 ..... +Rebecca Miller 1826 - 1896  
 ..... 6 Elizabeth Jane Herrington  
 ..... +[8] James Ervin Kelley  
 ..... 6 Cornelius M. Herrington 1853 -  
 ..... +Niagara Arista Fall 1857 -  
 ..... 7 John E. Herrington 1880 -  
 ..... 6 Harriet Herrington 1856 -  
 ..... +[8] James Ervin Kelley  
 ..... 6 John Hugh Herrington 1861 -  
 ..... +Carrie Caroline Hudson 1868 -  
 ..... 6 William Washington Herrington  
 ..... +Eliza Ann Ellis  
 ..... 6 Mary Ann Herrington  
 ..... +Cornelius McRaney  
 ..... 6 R. A. Herrington  
 ..... 6 James Enoch Herrington 1867 -  
 ..... +Lula Arrington 1869 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of James Enoch Herrington:

..... +Minnie Dearman  
..... 5 John Wilson Herrington 1825 - 1908  
..... +Mary Jane Musselwhite  
..... 6 Duncan Herrington  
..... 6 John G. Herrington  
..... 6 King Henry Herrington  
..... 6 Laura Herrington  
..... 6 Martha Newell Herrington  
..... 6 Mary A. Herrington  
..... 6 Missouri Ellen Herrington  
..... \*2nd Wife of John Wilson Herrington:  
..... +Kittura Richbourg McPherson 1836 - 1906  
..... 6 Jennie Felicia Ann Herrington  
..... 6 Mary Emma Herrington  
..... 6 Benjamin Lee Herrington  
..... 6 John Burl Herrington  
..... 5 Isom Daniel Herrington 1828 - 1908  
..... +Rebecca Jane Dickson 1826 - 1893  
..... 6 John Jefferson Harrington  
..... 6 Susanna Harrington  
..... 6 James Martin Harrington  
..... 6 Thomas Morgan Harrington  
..... 6 Mary Harrington  
..... 6 Eliza Harrington  
..... 6 J. Mike Harrington  
..... 6 Harriet Katherine Harrington  
..... 6 Nancy Harrington  
..... 6 Daniel Isom Harrington  
..... \*2nd Wife of Isom Daniel Herrington:  
..... +Sarah Coleman 1854 - 1938  
..... 5 William Franklin Herrington 1834 -  
..... +Tabitha Priscilla Cagle 1837 -  
..... 6 William Zachariah Herrington  
..... 6 Enoch R. Herrington  
..... 6 Lena Mae Herrington  
..... 6 Mary Lucy Herrington  
..... 6 Pleasant Green Herrington  
..... 6 James Franklin Herrington  
..... 6 Charlie Blake Herrington  
..... 7 John Harvey Herrington  
..... 8 Mary Herrington  
..... 6 Susan Ellen Herrington  
..... +S.W. Myrick  
..... 6 Leon B. Herrington  
..... 6 Willie Della Herrington  
..... 6 John Harvey Herrington  
..... 6 Martha Herrington - 1938  
..... 5 Francis Marion Herrington 1836 - 1911  
..... +Martha Miller 1835 - 1899  
..... 6 Eliza Jane Herrington  
..... 6 James Norville Herrington  
..... 6 Enoch Samuel Herrington  
..... 6 Harriet Elizabeth Herrington 1868 - 1935  
..... +Calvin Pierce Myrick 1858 - 1908  
..... 7 James Martin Myrick 1892 -  
..... +Allie Aritmissa Parker 1892 - 1976  
..... 6 Mary Leander Herrington  
..... 6 Zach Henry Herrington  
..... 6 Joe Lafayette Herrington  
..... 6 John Oliver Herrington  
..... 6 William Frank Herrington  
..... \*2nd Wife of Francis Marion Herrington:  
..... +Mary Margaret Lowe 1870 -  
..... 6 Minnie Vermel Herrington  
..... 6 Winston Houston Herrington  
..... 6 Dallas Herrington  
..... 6 Marshall Herrington  
..... 4 John Herrington 1801 - 1859  
..... +Sarah J. Matthis 1808 -  
..... 5 Rosely Rosetta Herrington 1827 -  
..... 5 Mary Ann Herrington 1829 -  
..... 5 Vincent Justin Herrington 1831 -  
..... 5 John Curtis Herrington 1834 -  
..... 5 Sara Minerva Herrington 1837 - 1913

# The Herrington Family

---

..... 5 Frances Erastus Herrington 1840 -  
..... +Mary Louise Anderson 1840 -  
..... 6 Francis Erastus Herrington, Jr. 1880 -  
..... 5 Leander Jophronia Herrington 1843 -  
..... 5 Isaac Newton Herrington 1845 -  
..... +Ezella Boykin 1866 - 1959  
..... 5 William Franklin Herrington 1848 -  
..... 5 Martin Luther Herrington 1851 - 1902  
..... +Dora Spoon 1855 -  
..... 5 Washington Pierce Herrington 1854 -

## ***Descendants of John Herrington***

### ***Generation No. 1***

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> HERRINGTON<sup>1</sup> was born 1719 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN HERRINGTON:

Not proven to be the father or grandfather of Charles or William, but was in Craven County, NC at the right time.

More About JOHN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1765, Arrival to USA on Freemason from Cork, Ireland-not proven

Fact 2: December 22, 1768, Patent Book #23 William Tyron, Royal Gov. 7226 pg.366

Fact 3: 200 acres in Craven County on N. side of Neuse river & on E side of Goose Creek,

Fact 4: joining a point near Scots line, The Savannah, the main road, James Brinson, &

Fact 5: Richard Speight.

Child of JOHN HERRINGTON is:

2. i. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1738.

### ***Generation No. 2***

2. CHARLES<sup>2</sup> HERRINGTON (JOHN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>2</sup> was born 1738.

Notes for CHARLES HERRINGTON:

Unproven, but appears to be in Craven County at the time of William's birth in court records.

Child of CHARLES HERRINGTON is:

3. i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HERRINGTON, SR., b. 1755, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1822, Greene County, Mississippi.

### ***Generation No. 3***

3. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HERRINGTON, SR. (CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3,4</sup> was born 1755 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1822 in Greene County, Mississippi.

Notes for WILLIAM HERRINGTON, SR.:

NOTES FOR WILLIAM HERRINGTON SR

!"State Census of N.C.," 1784-1787, Second edition revised, 1971, Page 104, Transcribed by Mrs Alvaretta Kenan Register. Note: This has not been proven to be our William.

!"Heads of Families - North Carolina," 1790 Census - Bicen.Edition - Athens, Georgia Iberian Publishing Co, 1990, Monroe Library Genealogy Dept, March, 1996. Note: This has not been proven to be our William.

!"Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the Revolutionary War," by the N.C. D.A.R., 1932, Pages 389, 532.

!"Who Married Whom, Perry County, MS," copyright 1985, by Jean Strickland and Patrica N. Edwards. Page 53. Note: Lists S.C. 1800, wife died bef. 1820.

!US Land Records, Saint Stephens Land Office, Ledger "A", December 1806 - March 1812, T.W.

Maury, Receiver of Public Monies, Book 050, Page 14.

!Saint Stephens Land Office, Ledger "B", August 20, 1814 - July 1817, Book 064, Page 22.

!1810 S.C. Federal Census, Barnwell County, Page 98, line 6, Microcopy 252, MF Roll #60, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 6, 1996. Note: William had 5 slaves.

!1810 S.C. Census Index, Page 40. Note: List a William Heringtine of Barnwell County, Sheet #098, Monroe Library Genealogy Dept, March, 1996.

!"American State Papers, Land Claims," Volume 9, Page 393, MF Roll #973, UN 3AG,

MS Dept of History, Archives and Library.

!"Residents of the Southeastern MS Territory, Census, Tax Rolls and Petitions, Book I," Jean Strickland and Patricia N. Edwards, copyright 1995.

1813 Greene County Tax Roll, Page 78.

1814 Greene County Tax Roll, Page 92.

!Terr. Papers of the U.S., Vol 4, MS Terr., by C.E. Carter, Page 166.

!"Records of Greene County MS, 1812-1820 Tax Rolls, 1816 Territory Census," compiled by Ben and Jean Strickland, Vol 1, 1980.

1815 Greene County Tax Roll, Page 7.

1816 Terr. Census, Page 14.

1816 Greene County Tax Roll, Page 22.

1817 Greene County Tax Roll, Page 23.

1818 Greene County Tax Roll, @page 31.

1819 Greene County Tax Roll, Page 44.

!1816, Territorial Census, Greene County, MS, Page 3, RG 28, NO, MF Roll #546, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!RG 47, Volume 17, undated file, 1817-1837, R54-BI-57-06813, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 6, 1996. Petition to the U.S. Senate for the clearing of the Tallahaly Creek from its mouth to Herrington's Mill.

!1818 Tax list, (Real and Personal Property), Greene County, MS, Page 1, Col 2, Line 10, Microfilm Collection, MF Roll #604, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!1819 Tax list, (Combination), Greene County, MS, Page 4, Line 5, Microfilm Collection, RG 29, MF Roll #171, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!"Records of Perry County, Mississippi, 1820 - 1830 Tax Rolls, 1822 - 1823 Birth and Death Schedules", compiled by Ben and Jean Strickland, Volume 1, reprinted 1989.

1820 Perry County Tax Roll, Page 2.

1821 Perry County Tax Roll, Page 5.

1822 Perry County Tax Roll, Page 9.

!1820 Tax list, (Combination), Perry County, MS, Page 3, Line 13, Microfilm Collection, RG 29, MF Roll #425, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!1820 Tax list, (Personal Property), Perry County, MS, no page, Line 13, Microfilm Collection, MF Roll #354, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 6, 1996.

!1820 Federal Census of Mississippi, published by Irene S. and Norman E. Gillis, copyright 1965, Page 60-



!1820 Federal Census, Perry County, MS, Page 94, MM312.09, Microcopy #M33, MF Roll #57, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!1821 Tax list, (Combination), Perry County, MS, Page 4, Line 31, Microfilm Collection, RG 29, MF Roll #425, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!1823 Tax List, (Combination), Perry County, MS, Page 4, Line 3, Microfilm Collection, RG 29, MF Roll #425, MS Dept of History, Archives and Library, July 5, 1996.

!"Old St. Stephens Land Office Records and American State Papers, Public Lands," Volume 1, 1768 - 1888, by Marilyn Davis Hahn, 1985, Pages 14, 22.

!"Who Lived Where, Perry County, Mississippi," Book of Original Entry, by Jean Strickland and Patricia N. Edwards, 1992, Page 83.

!Family records of Lonnie Knight Jr, Ellisville, MS, March 18, 1996.

!Family records of Sandra Boyd, Mt Olive, MS, March 20, 1996.

!Family records of Gerald Johnson, Luarel, MS, March 21, 1996.

!Family records of James Jordon, Cincinnati, OH, March 24, 1996.

!Family records of William Dignon, Los Banos, CA, April 27, 1996.

!Family records of Sherrill Lombardi, Pittsfield, MA, June 8, 1996.

#### Notes:

It is believed by some that William SR was born in about 1755 in Craven County, N.C. and moved to New Hanover County, N.C. as a young man. Most of his children were born in New Hanover County near Wilmington. He then moved to Barnwell County, S.C. (1810 S.C. Federal Census, Barnwell County.) As a young man, it is believed that William served in the Revolutionary War.

Around 1811, William moved his family, except for his son Samuel, to the Mississippi Territory. Samuel married and stayed in S.C. until 1819. William joined the movement of settlers from S.C. to the Gold Rush in Oklahoma. They were traveling on the Tennessee River when a great earthquake hit and (so the story goes) the rivers reversed and ran backward for three months. The party was actually on the Tombigbee River while thinking they were on the TN River. In Dec., 1811 the river resumed its Southward flow. Realizing that they were lost the party got off the river and apparently decided to settle in that area. \*\*\*\*\*TN River=Tennessee River. RDH .....

According to the belief of some, William settled on the west side of the Tombigbee River area, upon his arrival, to avoid the Indian troubles on the east side. This was in the area of Fort Mims which was attacked by Indians on August 30, 1813. It was called the Massacre of Fort Mims, [refer. Alabama History].

On February 26, 1812, William purchased his first piece of land.

This land was on the Leaf River approximately one mile west of today's Highway 15. William purchased 178 acres from the United States in Greene County, MS. Today this area is known as Bland Bluff.

A Greene County tax roll for 1814 listed William as owning 6 slaves.

Over the years he purchased more land further inland and gave it to his sons.

This land was located in the western portion of Greene County, which was divided on February 3, 1820 to establish Perry County. A petition was signed by William and a son sometime between 1817 and 1837.

This petition was a request to the Senate for the clearing of the Talahala Creek from its mouth to Herrington's Mill. This seems to indicate that William and his family had a Grist Mill, which allowed them to be self-sufficient and provide a service to their neighbors.

It is believed that William died around 1822 - 1824. There is no proof that his sons inherited any of the slaves or other property after his death. Williams neighbor, John Moffitt, did appear on the 1823 tax roll with 6 slaves. The tax rolls for his sons do indicate that some of them had slaves but we dont know if they were William's slaves or not. This will require more research.

#### History of Greene County:

Named in honor of Mafor-General Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary Fame, Greene County was established December 9, 1811. This county borders on the Alabama line. The first sheriff was Alexander McLean, afterwards judge of the probate court. From the early settlers names there appears to be a large element of the Scotch-Irish, who usually make excellent citizens.

The principle streams in the county are Chikashay and Leaf Rivers and Big Creek, all of which have numerous tributaries.

The population as shown by the 1890 census was 2,923 whites and 945 colored. "History of Mississippi" Pages 478-479.

#### Life Line:

Military, "Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the Revolutionary War," by the N.C., D.A.R., 1932, Page 389, listed as Continental, #558. Page 532, #2027.

Military: American State Papers list that William was given land for his service in the Revolutionary War, Certificate date-April 16, 1793, Statement #3814, Service-Matross, S.C, Regiment Artillery, Interest Commencing-July 1, 1781, Amount of Certificate-165.69.

Note: All the following the sources deal with the State of MS.

Census: The 1810 S.C. Census, Barnwell Co, list William with 1 white male (under 10), 2 w.m. (10-16), 3 w.m. (16-26), 1 w.m. (45-up), 1 white female (10-16), 1 w.f. (45-up) and 5 slaves.

Land Purchase: On February 26, 1812, William purchased 178 acres from the U.S. through the St. Stephens Land Office. The land lay in Greene County, MS Terr., along a bend in the Leaf River which today is identified on the Beaumont Quadrangle topographic map as Bland Bluff. (Gerald Johnson, family records) "Who Lived Where" list it as the East Fraction of Section 25. The land was identified as Section 25, Township 3, Range 10 W, amount was \$2.00 an acre and was \$356.00. This land was later sold to one of his sons on April 5, 1820.

Tax Roll: The 1814 Greene County Tax Roll list William's land as Class 4 and Quality 2. William paid no poll tax, probly meaning that he was above age 50, but he did own 6 slaves.

Tax Roll: The 1815 Greene County Tax Roll list William with 6 slaves and 44 acres on the Leaf River. He paid no poll tax and the roll indicates that his land was acquired from the U.S.

Note: On December 26, 1815, William signed a petition for an extension of credit to give him time to earn the money to pay for his land, being due to the savage depredations and war. The settlers had to continually defend their

INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:149

Father:unconfirmed C HERRINGTON-150      Mother:

More About WILLIAM HERRINGTON , SR.:  
 Fact 1: 1812, Appeared on Greene County, MS tax list  
 Fact 2: Did not leave a will  
 Fact 3: 1790, On Census in New Hanover County, NC  
 Fact 4: January 27, 1817, Bought a quarter section of land(162 acres) in Perry County MS  
 Fact 5: July 13, 1818, Transferred his rights to this property to Enoch.  
 Fact 6: 1800, Perry County Tax,MS Roll-4 Slaves  
 Fact 7: 1821, Perry County,MS Tax Roll-1 poll

i. HENRY<sup>4</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1775, North Carolina; d. 1822, Perry County, Mississippi.

Fact 1: 1821-1822, On Perry County, MS tax list-1 poll

- iii. MOSES HERRINGTON, b. 1785.

**Fact 1: 1821-1822, Found on Perry County, Ms tax list**

- iv. (GIRL) HERRINGTON, b. 1788; m. JOHN McDONALD.
5. v. ISAAC HERRINGTON, b. 1790, New Hanover County, North Carolina; d. 1878, Jasper County, Mississippi.
6. vi. WILLIAM HERRINGTON ,JR, b. 1794, New Hanover County, North Carolina; d. Jasper County, Mississippi.
7. vii. ENOCH HERRINGTON, b. 1795.
8. viii. JOHN HERRINGTON, b. June 14, 1801, North Carolina; d. July 15, 1859, Harrison County,MS.

4. SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup> HERRINGTON (WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1780 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, and died 1843 in Perry County, MS. He married MARY<sup>5</sup>.

More About SAMUEL S. HERRINGTON:

Fact 3: 1820-1822, Perry County, MS Tax Roll-1 poll

Fact 4: 1825-1830, Perry County, MS Tax Roll-160 acres

Children of SAMUEL HERRINGTON and MARY are:

9. i. DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, b. February 25, 1812, Barnwell County, South Carolina; d. September 17, 1887, Jones County, MS.
10. ii. SUMRALL ALLEN HERRINGTON, b. 1820, South Carolina.
11. iii. JAMES MADISON HERRINGTON, SR, b. April 07, 1824, Perry County, MS; d. August 28, 1908, Jones County, MS.

5. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1790 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, and died 1878 in Jasper County, Mississippi. He married NANCY WALKER BLACKWELL 1810 in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Notes for ISAAC HERRINGTON:

People living with Isaac on 1850 census were Cynthia Lang 22 F, born in Texas, Stephen L. 1M born in MS, Charles A. Smith 20 M teacher born in TN, Malona Easterling 10 F born in MS, and Joseph Slickner 18 M laborer born in Germany.

More About ISAAC HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1816-1820, Lived in Covington County, Ms

Fact 2: 1841, Lived in Jasper County, Ms

Fact 3: 1850-1860, Jasper County, MS Census records

Children of ISAAC HERRINGTON and NANCY BLACKWELL are:

- i. GEORGE M.<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1832.
- ii. NATHANIEL HERRINGTON, b. 1834.

6. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HERRINGTON, JR (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17</sup> was born 1794 in New Hanover County, North Carolina, and died in Jasper County, Mississippi. He married CYNTHIA GRANTHAM.

More About WILLIAM HERRINGTON, JR:

Fact 1: 1820, found in Perry County, MS Census

Fact 2: 1830, found in Covington County, MS Census

Fact 3: 1850, found in Lauderdale County, MS Census

Fact 4: 1860, Found in Jones County, MS Census

Fact 5: 1870, Jones County Census with daughter Ellen & children & Mary J. Hane

Fact 6: listed as a farmer and owned land

Fact 7: March 04, 1859, book C pg. 282 sold land to John Sanders

Fact 8: 1823-1829, Perry County, MS tax Roll-1 poll

Fact 9: February 28, 1835, Bought 40.2 acres of land in Clarke County near Pachuta MS Deed Book A, pg.11-12

Fact 10: 1829, Poll tax, Jones County, MS

Fact 11: 1830, Poll tax, Jones County, MS

Fact 12: 1832, Poll tax, Jones County, MS

Fact 13: 1833, Poll tax, Jones County, MS

Children of WILLIAM HERRINGTON and CYNTHIA GRANTHAM are:

12. i. ALLEN JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1819, MS.
13. ii. WILLIAM CASWELL HERRINGTON, b. October 27, 1821, Mississippi; d. May 18, 1901, Mississippi.
14. iii. JOHN MILTON HERRINGTON, b. December 25, 1825; d. October 25, 1881.
15. iv. ELLEN HERRINGTON, b. 1828, Alabama.
16. v. SARAH EMALINE HERRINGTON, b. 1829; d. 1912.

The Herrington Family

- vi. MARANDA HERRINGTON, b. 1832.
- 17. vii. CALVIN J. HERRINGTON, b. 1835.
- viii. PHOEBE HERRINGTON, b. 1836; m. WILLIAM MYRICK.
- ix. SYNTHA A. HERRINGTON, b. 1838; m. WILLIBY H. EVANS, January 26, 1854, Clarke County, MS.
- x. MARY L. HERRINGTON, b. 1842.

7. ENOCH<sup>4</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1795. He married HARRIET STUCKY.

More About ENOCH HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1821, Perry County, MS Tax Roll-1 poll

Fact 2: 1822, Perry County, MS Tax Roll-1 poll

Fact 3: 1823, Perry County, MS Tax Roll-160 acres

Children of ENOCH HERRINGTON and HARRIET STUCKY are:

- i. EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. MARCENA HERRINGTON.
- iii. NANCY HERRINGTON.
- iv. CELEATY HERRINGTON, b. January 31, 1820, Perry County, MS; d. April 22, 1883, Covich County, MS; m. SEBRON KINGSTON MILLER, September 02, 1837, Lawrence County, MS.

More About CELEATY HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Spelled Selita

- 18. v. ENOCH WASHINGTON HERRINGTON, b. October 02, 1823, Perry County, MS; d. June 07, 1900, Covington County, MS.
- 19. vi. JOHN WILSON HERRINGTON, b. September 04, 1825, Covington County, MS; d. December 09, 1908, Hamilton County, TX.
- 20. vii. ISOM DANIEL HERRINGTON, b. December 1828, Lawrence or Covington County, MS; d. August 18, 1908, Simpson County, MS.
- 21. viii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN HERRINGTON, b. 1834, Covington County, MS; d. Attala County, MS.
- 22. ix. FRANCIS MARION HERRINGTON, b. March 14, 1836, Covington County, MS; d. October 20, 1911, Smith County, MS.

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>18</sup> was born June 14, 1801 in North Carolina, and died July 15, 1859 in Harrison County, MS. He married SARAH J. MATTHIS May 1825.

More About JOHN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1850, Census of Harrison County, MS

Fact 2: March 09, 1857, Purchased 638 acre farm in Harrison Co. MS

Fact 3: Original Deed is held by Joyce Boykin

Fact 4: July 1859, Sarah applied as administrator of estate.

Fact 5: August 24, 1859, Request for estate administrator as Sarah was granted.

Fact 6: February 21, 1833, Sold land in Jones Co. to Isaac Anderson<sup>19</sup>

Fact 7: February 22, 1833, Sarah relinquished dower of land sold in Jones County

Fact 8: States that John is of Jackson Co. MS and Sarah is of Greene Co. MS

Children of JOHN HERRINGTON and SARAH MATTHIS are:

The Herrington Family

- i. ROSELY ROSETTA<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, b. October 23, 1827.
- ii. MARY ANN HERRINGTON, b. February 03, 1829.
- iii. VINCENT JUSTIN HERRINGTON, b. May 11, 1831.
- iv. JOHN CURTIS HERRINGTON, b. July 02, 1834.
- v. SARA MINERVA HERRINGTON, b. April 02, 1837, Mississippi; d. November 26, 1913, Brent, Florida Clopton Cemetary.  
  
More About SARA MINERVA HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: November 26, 1913, Died and is buried at Clopton Cem. in Brent, Florida
- 23. vi. FRANCES ERASTUS HERRINGTON, b. December 11, 1840, Mississippi.
- vii. LEANDER JOPHRONIA HERRINGTON, b. July 15, 1843.
- viii. ISAAC NEWTON HERRINGTON, b. December 20, 1845; d. Brent, FL; m. EZELLA BOYKIN.  
  
More About ISAAC NEWTON HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: Buried at Boykin Cem. Brent, Florida
- ix. WILLIAM FRANKLIN HERRINGTON, b. October 13, 1848; d. Mississippi.  
  
More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN HERRINGTON:  
Cause of Death: Yellow Fever
- x. MARTIN LUTHER HERRINGTON, b. March 14, 1851; d. December 01, 1902, Brent Florida, Clopton Cemetary; m. DORA SPOON.  
  
More About MARTIN LUTHER HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: December 01, 1902, Died and is buried at Clopton Cem. in Brent, Florida
- xi. WASHINGTON PIERCE HERRINGTON, b. April 23, 1854.

*Generation No. 5*

9. DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (*SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1812 in Barnwell County, South Carolina, and died September 17, 1887 in Jones County, MS. He married MARTHA A. WALTERS 1834 in Jones County, MS.

Children of DARLING HERRINGTON and MARTHA WALTERS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. June 18, 1835, Jones County, MS; d. October 23, 1857, Jones County, MS; m. MADISON PRESCOTT BUSH, June 25, 1857, Laurel, Mississippi.
- 24. ii. JESSE HERRINGTON, b. 1839, Jones County, Mississippi.
- iii. REBECCA HERRINGTON, b. August 30, 1840, Jones County, MS.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON HERRINGTON, b. March 06, 1842; d. October 23, 1891, Jones County, MS.
- v. JOEL HERRINGTON, b. January 07, 1844; d. October 15, 1891, Eastland County, Texas; m.

The Herrington Family

JOESPEHINE RUSHING.

- 25. vi. JOSEPH HERRINGTON, b. January 08, 1844, Jones County, MS; d. March 28, 1891, Jones County, MS.
- 26. vii. JASPER HERRINGTON, b. January 08, 1847, Jones County, MS; d. October 07, 1891, Jones County, MS.
- viii. SALLEY HERRINGTON, b. April 05, 1848; d. June 23, 1891, Jones County, MS; m. JOESPH SCOTT BUSH, 1864, Laurel, Mississippi.

- ix. JULIA A. HERRINGTON, b. May 10, 1850, Jones County, MS; d. October 17, 1927, Jones County, MS; m. ELI COLLINS PRIDGEN, March 27, 1868.

More About ELI COLLINS PRIDGEN:

Fact 1: Built the town of Shubuta, MS as a carpenter taught by his father.

Fact 2: Rebuilt Shubuta after it was destroyed by fire

Fact 3: Played the violin.

Fact 4: Ref. pg. 26 Confed. Patriots of Jones County, MS by Minnie S. Davis

- 27. x. JEFFERSON THOMAS HERRINGTON, b. May 09, 1852; d. 1934, Ellisville, MS.
- xi. JORDAN A. HERRINGTON, b. February 19, 1854; d. March 12, 1923; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH WILSON, 1880.
- xii. LAVINIA ANN HERRINGTON, b. March 03, 1856; d. February 14, 1909; m. HENRY CLAY COLLINS, January 07, 1879.
- xiii. MORGAN HUBERT HERRINGTON, b. January 10, 1858; m. FLORA E. SHOWS, February 01, 1888.
- xiv. MARTIN B. HERRINGTON, b. August 23, 1859; m. MARTHA PARISH, December 17, 1885.
- xv. DICEY HERRINGTON, b. March 25, 1861; d. April 25, 1934; m. (1) GUSTOVAS ADOLPHUS BYNUM; m. (2) CHARLIE RUNNELS, August 23, 1916.

Notes for DICEY HERRINGTON:

This line is found in " The Bynum and Herrington Connection"

- 28. xvi. DARLING JONES HERRINGTON , JR., b. May 03, 1864, Jones County, MS; d. March 29, 1930, Jones County, MS.

10. SUMRALL ALLEN<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (*SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>20</sup> was born 1820 in South Carolina. He married (1) DICEY E. CROSBY. He married (2) LUCRETIA E..

More About SUMRALL ALLEN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Sumrall was listed as first name with second spouse

Children of SUMRALL HERRINGTON and DICEY CROSBY are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1836.
- ii. MARY ANN ELIZABETH HERRINGTON, b. 1839; m. (1) HENRY ARRINGTON; m. (2) HENRY ARRINGTON SUMRALL, 1857.

Children of SUMRALL HERRINGTON and LUCRETIA E. are:

- iii. DICEY ELLEN<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1841; m. MILTON DEMENT.

## The Herrington Family

More About DICEY ELLEN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Whom Married Whom Jones Co, MS pg. 36

- iv. JORDAN HERRINGTON, b. 1845.
- v. REBECCA HERRINGTON, b. 1848; m. EMANUEL E. DEMENT.
- vi. MARTHA HERRINGTON, b. 1850; m. JOHN GRANTHAM, 1871<sup>21</sup>.
- vii. ALEXANDER HERRINGTON, b. 1852.
- viii. JANE HERRINGTON, b. 1853.
- ix. S.A. HERRINGTON, b. 1855.
- x. SARAH HERRINGTON, b. 1858.
- xi. CYNTHIA HERRINGTON, b. 1863; m. (1) WILLIAM BENJAMIN MORGAN, 1889; m. (2) JOHN R. JEFcoat, 1901.
- xii. SUMRALL ALLEN HERRINGTON, JR., b. 1870.

11. JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, SR (*SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>22,23,24,25,26,27,28</sup> was born April 07, 1824 in Perry County, MS, and died August 28, 1908 in Jones County, MS. He married MARTHA JANE BARLOW 1852, daughter of WILLIAM BARLOW and NANCY HERRINGTON.

Notes for JAMES MADISON HERRINGTON, SR:

Madison was a member of the Boar of Police of Jasper County, Mississippi in 1856.

Madison was Justice of Peace in Jones County, Mississippi in 1858.

Madison was a confederate soldier.

More About JAMES MADISON HERRINGTON, SR:

Fact 1: 1860, Jones Co., Miss. census, owned land, real estate val. 1100. personal val. 500<sup>29</sup>

Fact 2: 1880, Jones Co., MS. census, farmer<sup>30</sup>

Fact 3: 1900, Jones Co., MS census living with Joe & Nancy Beech<sup>31</sup>

Fact 4: 1894, filed for confederate pension application in Jones County, MS<sup>32</sup>

Fact 5: Served in 7th Calvary of Mississippi in the Civil War

Children of JAMES HERRINGTON and MARTHA BARLOW are:

- i. ANSIBELLE<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1853, Ellisville, MS; d. Polk County, Texas; m. JOEL MATTHEWS.
- 29. ii. WYATT G. HERRINGTON, b. February 24, 1854, Ellisville, MS; d. May 03, 1930, Hammond, Louisiana.
- iii. PHOEBE HERRINGTON, b. March 01, 1857, Ellisville, MS; d. October 20, 1933, Ellisville, MS; m. MARK COLUMBUS JORDAN, January 07, 1880, Ellisville, MS.
- iv. BRYANT S. HERRINGTON, b. January 1860; m. SUSAN JANE WALTERS.



The Herrington Family

v. JAMES MADISON HERRINGTON ,JR, b. 1873; d. December 1899, Jones County, MS; m. ROSA ANN BUSH, October 15, 1892<sup>33</sup>.

vi. NANCY JANE HERRINGTON, b. December 13, 1874; m. JOSEPH T. BEECH, January 08, 1891.

**12. ALLEN JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON** (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41</sup> was born 1819 in MS. He married SARAH MAHALIA LINDER 1841 in Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS<sup>42</sup>.

Children of ALLEN HERRINGTON and SARAH LINDER are:

- i. COLLIN ERATUS<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1842, Heidelberg,Jasper County, Mississippi; d. 1924, Jasper County, Mississippi; m. LIZER JANE JONES, 1866, CL, County, Mississippi<sup>43</sup>.
- ii. MARY LOUISA HERRINGTON, b. 1844, Jasper County, Mississippi; m. HENRY F. RATCLIFF, 1868, Jasper County, Mississippi<sup>44</sup>.
- iii. CYNTHIA ANN HERRINGTON, b. 1846, Jasper County, Mississippi.
30. iv. JOHN T. M. HERRINGTON, b. 1849.
- v. SUSANNAH E. HERRINGTON, b. 1851, Jasper County, Mississippi.
- vi. JAMES M. HERRINGTON, b. 1854, Jasper County, Mississippi.
- vii. WILLIAM E. HERRINGTON, b. 1854, Jasper County, Mississippi.
- viii. JOSEPH ALLEN HERRINGTON, b. October 08, 1855, Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS; d. August 01, 1932, Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS.
- ix. JEFFERSON DAVIS HERRINGTON, b. 1858, Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS.
- x. ALBERT BROWN HERRINGTON, b. September 08, 1860, Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS; d. March 19, 1907, Magee,Simpson Co.,MS.
- xi. MARGARET OZELLA HERRINGTON, b. December 20, 1863, Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS.
- xii. MARTHA L. HERRINGTON, b. 1866, Paulding,Jasper Co.,MS.

**13. WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON** (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>45</sup> was born October 27, 1821 in Mississippi, and died May 18, 1901 in Mississippi. He married ROSE MIRANDA PARKER 1845.

Notes for WILLIAM CASWELL HERRINGTON:

William Caswell had three sons in law. Their names were: George W. Lowe, J.M. Lowe, and Noel Craft.

More About WILLIAM CASWELL HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Buried in Sharon Cemetary North of Laurel. MS<sup>46</sup>

Fact 2: Found in 1900, 1880,& 1870 Census of Jones County.

Fact 3: 1896, Owned land-Herrington Deed, book O pg. 255

Fact 4: 1853, Found in Jones County Census with 4 males and 3 females

More About ROSE MIRANDA PARKER:

Fact 1: Buried in Sharon Cemetary North of Laurel. MS

Fact 2: May 21, 1921, Died of Measles, notice of death in Laurel Leader Call

Children of WILLIAM HERRINGTON and ROSE PARKER are:

- 31. i. GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. June 14, 1846, Mississippi; d. 1908, Mississippi.
- 32. ii. DARLING HERRINGTON, b. 1852.
- iii. MARY JANE HERRINGTON, b. 1853; m. JAMES MELVIN LOWE, 1890<sup>47</sup>.

Notes for MARY JANE HERRINGTON:

Conflicting info about spouse. Could have been J.M. Lowe, according to article in newspaper, but grandson( Gerald W. Johnson) says that it was Thomas Jefferson Lowe.

More About MARY JANE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Married to Thomas Jefferson Lowe b. 2-1871

Fact 2: Both buried in Sharon Cemetary near Laurel, MS

Fact 3: Child named Ida Leona m. Authur Jessie Johnson

- 33. iv. JONES HERRINGTON, b. 1855, Mississippi.
- v. SARAH EMALINE HERRINGTON, b. 1856; m. GEORGE W. LOWE, 1878<sup>48</sup>.

- vi. CHARLES DRONE HERRINGTON, b. January 10, 1858; m. (1) MARY JANE PARKER; m. (2) ALMEDIA TURNER, July 11, 1896<sup>49</sup>.

More About CHARLES DRONE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Married to Almettis b. 1871 in AL

Fact 2: Died 1-5-1941

Fact 3: Born in MS

- vii. THEODOCIA ANN HERRINGTON, b. January 20, 1863, Jones County, MS; d. January 27, 1891, Shady Grove Com., Laurel, MS; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON LOWE, June 15, 1879, Liberty Church, Jasper County, MS.

More About THEODOCIA ANN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Called Dokia

Fact 2: Married to George W. Lowe

- viii. B. CALITA HERRINGTON, b. 1866; m. NOAH E. CRAFT, May 22, 1885, Jones County, MS<sup>50</sup>.

- ix. MILLY A. HERRINGTON, b. 1869.

- x. ORANGE HERRINGTON, b. April 1872; d. October 31, 1947.

More About ORANGE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Married to Irma b. 8-1878 in MS

Fact 2: Found in 1880 census

14. JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>51,52</sup> was born December 25, 1825, and died October 25, 1881. He married (1) PHOEBE S. EVANS 1850<sup>53</sup>. He married (2) MARY BYRD FAIRLEY.

More About PHOEBE S. EVANS:

Fact 1: 1920, filed for confederate pension in George County, MS<sup>54</sup>

Children of JOHN HERRINGTON and PHOEBE EVANS are:

The Herrington Family

- 34. i. GEORGIA ANN<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1851.
- ii. JOSEPHINE D. HERRINGTON, b. 1853.

More About JOSEPHINE D. HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: Died young

- 35. iii. CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY HERRINGTON, b. October 19, 1854; d. December 05, 1923, McHenry, Mississippi.
- iv. MARY V. HERRINGTON, b. 1857.

More About MARY V. HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: Died Young

- 36. v. EUGENIA A. HERRINGTON, b. 1860.
- 37. vi. LAURA BELL HERRINGTON, b. 1865.
- 38. vii. ANN ELIZA HERRINGTON, b. 1870; d. 1945.

Children of JOHN HERRINGTON and MARY FAIRLEY are:

- 39. viii. COLA<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.
- 40. ix. EMMALINE E. HERRINGTON, b. December 10, 1872; d. December 01, 1894.

**15. ELLEN<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1828 in Alabama. She married ? STEPHEN.

Children of ELLEN HERRINGTON and ? STEPHEN are:

- i. LAURA<sup>6</sup> STEPHEN, b. 1856.
- ii. JAMES STEPHEN, b. 1860.
- iii. JOSEPHINE STEPHEN, b. 1864.

**16. SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1829, and died 1912. She married JOHN WASHINGTON KEMP in Clarke County, Mississippi.

Notes for SARAH EMALINE HERRINGTON:

Sarah was married in Dec. 1850 and spent the rest of her life in the home that John Washington Kemp built just outside of Heidelberg. Sarah and John are buried in the Ebenezer Cemetary. The home is still in the family today and a daughter of Sarah's youngest daughter still lives there. Sarah's family Bible is also still in the family.

Child of SARAH HERRINGTON and JOHN KEMP is:

- 41. i. JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup> KEMP, b. May 15, 1874, Heidelberg, MS; d. June 09, 1952, Laurel, MS.

**17. CALVIN J.<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>55</sup>** was born 1835. He married ANNE JANE 1867 in Jasper County, Mississippi<sup>56</sup>.

Children of CALVIN HERRINGTON and ANNE JANE are:

- i. NEWTON OSCAR<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1867.
- ii. SALLIE HERRINGTON, b. 1872.
- iii. GRACE HERRINGTON, b. 1875.

**18. ENOCH WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON** (*ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1823 in Perry County, MS, and died June 07, 1900 in Covington County, MS. He married REBECCA MILLER 1846 in Covington County, Mississippi<sup>57</sup>.

**More About ENOCH WASHINGTON HERRINGTON:**

**Fact 1:** 1846-1870, Lived in Covington County, MS

**Fact 2:** Bought land and sold it for a profit

**Fact 3:** Was in Civil War: Co. B, 1st Battalion (McNair's) State Troops, Miss. Calvary

**Fact 4:** 1870-1899, Moved to Jasper County, MS

**Fact 5:** Died while visiting his son William Washington

**Fact 6:** Buried in Terrel Cemetery in Jeff Davis County, MS

**Children of ENOCH HERRINGTON and REBECCA MILLER are:**

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, m. JAMES ERVIN KELLEY.
42. ii. CORNELIUS M. HERRINGTON, b. 1853.
- iii. HARRIET HERRINGTON, b. 1856; m. JAMES ERVIN KELLEY.
- iv. JOHN HUGH HERRINGTON, b. 1861; m. CARRIE CAROLINE HUDSON, 1884, Jasper County, Mississippi.  
  
More About JOHN HUGH HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: Abt. 1895, Moved to Texas
- v. WILLIAM WASHINGTON HERRINGTON, m. ELIZA ANN ELLIS.  
  
More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: 1899, Lived in Covington County, MS
- vi. MARY ANN HERRINGTON, m. CORNELIUS MCRANEY.
- vii. R. A. HERRINGTON.
- viii. JAMES ENOCH HERRINGTON, b. 1867; m. (1) LULA ARRINGTON, 1886, Jasper County, Mississippi<sup>58</sup>; m. (2) MINNIE DEARMAN.

More About JAMES ENOCH HERRINGTON:  
Fact 1: Moved to Texas<sup>59</sup>

**19. JOHN WILSON<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON** (*ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1825 in Covington County, MS, and died December 09, 1908 in Hamilton County, TX. He married (1) MARY JANE MUSSELWHITE 1847. He married (2) KITTURA RICHBOURG MCPHERSON 1864.

**More About JOHN WILSON HERRINGTON:**

**Fact 1:** Buried in Carlton, Texas with 2nd wife

**Fact 2:** 1880, Resided in Erath Community near Carlton, TX in Hamilton County

**Children of JOHN HERRINGTON and MARY MUSSELWHITE are:**

- i. DUNCAN<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. JOHN G. HERRINGTON.
- iii. KING HENRY HERRINGTON.

## The Herrington Family

- iv. LAURA HERRINGTON.
- v. MARTHA NEWELL HERRINGTON.
- vi. MARY A. HERRINGTON.
- vii. MISSOURI ELLEN HERRINGTON.

Children of JOHN HERRINGTON and KITTURA McPHERSON are:

viii. JENNIE FELICIA ANN<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.

- ix. MARY EMMA HERRINGTON.
- x. BENJAMIN LEE HERRINGTON.
- xi. JOHN BURL HERRINGTON.

**20.** ISOM DANIEL<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (*ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1828 in Lawrence or Covington County, MS, and died August 18, 1908 in Simpson County, MS. He married (1) REBECCA JANE DICKSON. He married (2) SARAH COLEMAN.

More About ISOM DANIEL HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Isham was the way his name was spelled

Fact 2: Used the Harrington spelling

Fact 3: Lived in Simpson County, MS before the Civil War

Fact 4: Was a farmer and owned his own farm.

Fact 5: Served in Co. A, 39th Regiment, MS Infantry Vols. (Simpson Grays)

Fact 6: Buried in Husband Cemetery NW of Magee, MS

Children of ISOM HERRINGTON and REBECCA DICKSON are:

- i. JOHN JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> HARRINGTON.
- ii. SUSANNA HARRINGTON.
- iii. JAMES MARTIN HARRINGTON.
- iv. THOMAS MORGAN HARRINGTON.
- v. MARY HARRINGTON.
- vi. ELIZA HARRINGTON.
- vii. J. MIKE HARRINGTON.

viii. HARRIET KATHERINE HARRINGTON.

ix. NANCY HARRINGTON.

x. DANIEL ISOM HARRINGTON.

**21. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (*ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)** was born 1834 in Covington County, MS, and died in Attala County, MS. He married TABITHA PRISCILLA CAGLE.

**More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN HERRINGTON:**

Fact 1: 1900, Some of his children moved to Crossett, Ark.

Fact 2: 1900, Some of his children moved to Bastrop and Bonita, LA

Fact 3: 1900, Some of his children moved to NE Louisiana

Fact 4: 1864-1886, Had much land in Attala County, MS

Fact 5: 1886, Lived in town of Kosciusko, MS

**More About TABITHA PRISCILLA CAGLE:**

Fact 1: Buried in Hughes Chapel Methodist Church Cem. in Beekman, LA

**Children of WILLIAM HERRINGTON and TABITHA CAGLE are:**

i. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.

ii. ENOCH R. HERRINGTON.

iii. LENA MAE HERRINGTON.

iv. MARY LUCY HERRINGTON.

v. PLEASANT GREEN HERRINGTON.

vi. JAMES FRANKLIN HERRINGTON.

43. vii. CHARLIE BLAKE HERRINGTON.

viii. SUSAN ELLEN HERRINGTON, m. S.W. MYRICK, December 18, 1882, Jones County, MS<sup>60</sup>.

ix. LEON B. HERRINGTON.

x. WILLIE DELLA HERRINGTON.

xi. JOHN HARVEY HERRINGTON.

xii. MARTHA HERRINGTON, d. 1938, Perry County, MS.

**22. FRANCIS MARION<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON (*ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)** was born March 14, 1836 in Covington County, MS, and died October 20, 1911 in Smith County, MS. He married (1) MARTHA

MILLER January 22, 1856. He married (2) MARY MARGARET LOWE November 16, 1895.

More About FRANCIS MARION HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Lived in Covington County, MS

Fact 2: Lived in Jeff Davis, County, MS

Fact 3: Lived in Simpson County, MS

Children of FRANCIS HERRINGTON and MARTHA MILLER are:

- i. ELIZA JANE<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. JAMES NORVILLE HERRINGTON.
- iii. ENOCH SAMUEL HERRINGTON.
44. iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH HERRINGTON, b. 1868, Mississippi; d. 1935.
- v. MARY LEANDER HERRINGTON.
- vi. ZACH HENRY HERRINGTON.
- vii. JOE LAFAYETTE HERRINGTON.
- viii. JOHN OLIVER HERRINGTON.
- ix. WILLIAM FRANK HERRINGTON.

Children of FRANCIS HERRINGTON and MARY LOWE are:

- x. MINNIE VERMEL<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON.
- xi. WINSTON HOUSTON HERRINGTON.
- xii. DALLAS HERRINGTON.
- xiii. MARSHALL HERRINGTON.

**23. FRANCES ERASTUS<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON** (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 11, 1840 in Mississippi. He married MARY LOUISE ANDERSON.

More About FRANCES ERASTUS HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Nicknamed "Ras"

Child of FRANCES HERRINGTON and MARY ANDERSON is:

- i. FRANCIS ERASTUS<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, JR., b. 1880.

**24. JESSE<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1839 in Jones County, Mississippi. He married SUSAN.

More About JESSE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1860, MS Census shows Jesse born in Georgia

Fact 2: Fought in the Civil War

Fact 3: 1870, Covington County Census

Children of JESSE HERRINGTON and SUSAN are:

- i. SAVILLE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1860, Georgia.
- ii. GEORGE W. HERRINGTON, b. 1862, Jasper County, Mississippi.
- iii. JOANNA HERRINGTON, b. 1864.
- iv. REBECCA HERRINGTON, b. 1867.
- v. JASPER HERRINGTON, b. 1869.

**25. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>61</sup> was born January 08, 1844 in Jones County, MS, and died March 28, 1891 in Jones County, MS. He married JO ANN SHOWS.

More About JOSEPH HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Fought in Civil War, 7th Regiment of MS

Children of JOSEPH HERRINGTON and JO SHOWS are:

- i. JOHN ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. January 08, 1868.
- ii. MELLIE VINIA HERRINGTON, b. January 10, 1870; m. ANDREW JACKSON RUNNELS, 1895.
- iii. JOEL BEAUFORD HERRINGTON, b. 1872.
- iv. EMMA HERRINGTON, b. 1874; m. HUGH EVERETT KIRKLAND.
- v. JEFFERSON BARTHOMEW HERRINGTON, b. 1876.
- vi. IDA HERRINGTON, b. 1879; m. J. WILL WALTERS.
- vii. MARY CANDIS HERRINGTON, b. February 07, 1880; d. May 15, 1959, Jones County, Mississippi; m. ROLAND C. GRANTHAM.

More About MARY CANDIS HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Buried at Union Cemetery, E. of Moselle, MS

More About ROLAND C. GRANTHAM:

Fact 1: Buried at Union Cemetery, E. of Moselle, MS



**26. JASPER<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1847 in Jones County, MS, and died October 07, 1891 in Jones County, MS. He married MARY JANE SHOWS 1872<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for JASPER HERRINGTON:

Jasper has an M. as a first initial in Educable children of Jones County MS

Children of JASPER HERRINGTON and MARY SHOWS are:

- i. JO<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. ORANGE S. HERRINGTON, b. April 27, 1872; d. October 31, 1947; m. IVA DUCKWORTH, December 23, 1893<sup>63</sup>.
- iii. EDNA HERRINGTON, b. 1875; m. BARTOW EDMONDS.
- iv. CHARLEY P. HERRINGTON, b. September 25, 1876; d. December 21, 1876.
- v. LILLIE HERRINGTON, b. 1877; m. E.F. MAPP, December 07, 1897.
- vi. ARRILLA HERRINGTON, b. February 27, 1880; d. July 18, 1955; m. JAMES WYATT COPELAND, December 27, 1896.
- vii. ADA HERRINGTON, b. March 1882; m. PORTER MEADOW.
- viii. JASPER OREE HERRINGTON ,SR., b. November 29, 1883; d. April 14, 1950; m. SALLY HULL.
- ix. DOLLIE HERRINGTON, b. June 1886; m. ARCHIE RIGDON.
- x. JESSE WADE HERRINGTON, b. March 18, 1888; d. August 17, 1947; m. CLARA MCKENZIE.
- xi. JOSIE HERRINGTON, b. July 1891; m. FANNIE HULL.

**27. JEFFERSON THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1852, and died 1934 in Ellisville, MS. He married CELETA MARGARET BYNUM December 27, 1876 in Jones County, MS.

Children of JEFFERSON HERRINGTON and CELETA BYNUM are:

- i. NORA VILULA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. January 28, 1878; d. April 04, 1960; m. GOODE MONTGOMERY.
- ii. FLOYD HERRINGTON, b. November 22, 1878; d. January 05, 1973; m. HONOR ELIZABETH PARKER, February 24, 1912.
- iii. BEULAH POMONA HERRINGTON, b. July 20, 1882; d. July 21, 1883.
- iv. JESSIE MAUDE HERRINGTON, b. June 08, 1884; d. June 14, 1960.

v. JEFFERSON THOMAS HERRINGTON ,JR., b. September 12, 1886; d. November 10, 1889.

vi. BESSIE MARGARET HERRINGTON, b. September 17, 1888.

vii. SIDNEY BOWEN HERRINGTON, b. April 11, 1891; d. 1912.

**28. DARLING JONES<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON , JR. (*DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)** was born May 03, 1864 in Jones County, MS, and died March 29, 1930 in Jones County, MS. He married IDA EMALINE SHOWS January 25, 1883.

**More About DARLING JONES HERRINGTON , JR.:**

**Fact 1: Buried in Old Fellowship Cemetary**

**Children of DARLING HERRINGTON and IDA SHOWS are:**

i. JESSIE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON.

ii. OSCAR HERRINGTON, b. 1883; d. 1888.

**More About OSCAR HERRINGTON:**

**Fact 1: Buried in old Fellowship Cemetary**

45. iii. HUBERT HERRINGTON, b. April 23, 1885; d. July 09, 1918.

iv. FRED HERRINGTON, b. November 1887.

v. NOLAND HERRINGTON, b. January 1890.

vi. LEON HERRINGTON, b. January 1892.

**More About LEON HERRINGTON:**

**Fact 1: Lived in Baytown ,TX**

vii. OLAN HERRINGTON, b. October 1893.

viii. LEFFIE HERRINGTON, b. December 1896.

**More About LEFFIE HERRINGTON:**

**Fact 1: Lives in Petal, MS**

ix. IVA HERRINGTON, b. February 1899; m. HOSIE SHOWS.

x. CLEMMON J. HERRINGTON, b. July 12, 1902; d. May 1904.

**More About CLEMMON J. HERRINGTON:**

**Fact 1: Buried in Old Fellowship Cemetary**

**29. WYATT G.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)** was born February 24, 1854 in Ellisville, MS, and died May 03, 1930 in Hammond, Louisiana. He married MAHALA WELBORN 1875.

**Notes for WYATT G. HERRINGTON:**

**My family ended up in Louisiana because my father transfered jobs from**

Florida to Louisiana in 1980. I was born in Magee General Hospital in 1966. My father worked several different jobs in Simpson County up until I was 9 years old. He then took a job at Howard Brother's Discount in Pearl where we lived for about 3 years. He then took a job in Fort Myers, Florida where we lived for a year, then we came to Louisiana. I only have one sibling that moved back to Pearl and resides there now. My other siblings and their kids all live in West Monroe. All of my ancestors (grandfathers) lived and died in Mississippi except for my G.G. Grandfather, Wyatt Herrington, who moved to LA in 1919 and died in 1930 in Livingston Parish, LA. Wyatt did not have any of his son's move with him for they were all married by 1919. My father has land inherited from my grandfather about 15 miles south of Mendenhall. I might add that it's in the woods where I spent my boyhood and I plan to move back there when I retire.

Roger Herrington of Monroe Louisiana.

Children of WYATT HERRINGTON and MAHALA WELBORN are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1876.
- ii. BOEN HERRINGTON, b. January 1881.
46. iii. DANIEL CALHOUN HERRINGTON, b. November 27, 1885, Smith County, MS; d. February 16, 1940, Magee, MS.
- iv. JOANNA HERRINGTON, b. July 1887, Smith County, MS; d. Oak Grove, Louisiana; m. ? WILBORN.
- v. MINNIE HERRINGTON, b. October 1888, Smith County, MS.
- vi. LOTTIE HERRINGTON, b. March 1891, Smith County, MS; d. Seminary, Mississippi.
- vii. JAMES HERRINGTON, b. August 1894, Smith County, MS.
- viii. SYLVESTER HERRINGTON, b. 1896.
- ix. ZERA HERRINGTON, b. February 1899, Smith County, MS.

30. JOHN T. M.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*ALLEN JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1849. He married AMANDA ALICE ALLEN.

Children of JOHN HERRINGTON and AMANDA ALLEN are:

- i. SAMUEL C.<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1870.
- ii. R.E.O. HERRINGTON, b. 1872.

31. GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>64</sup> was born June 14, 1846 in Mississippi, and died 1908 in Mississippi. He married (1) EMILIA A. SMITH August 27, 1863<sup>65</sup>. He married (2) D.MAGGIE YONN December 27, 1887<sup>66</sup>. He married (3) ANNIE MAE QUATES PRYOR August 30, 1900 in Jones County, MS.

Notes for GEORGE T. HERRINGTON:

Record of land bought in Sandersville for \$2,450, Sept.23, 1903 . Book 1 pg.461. Records of selling land in Book3 pg. 33 to S. H. Myrick & pg. 246 to J.S. Keller on 11-21-1904.

More About GEORGE T. HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Buried in Sharon Cemetary North of Laurel. MS

Fact 2: September 23, 1903, Owned land in Sandersville, MS

More About EMILIA A. SMITH:

Fact 1: Her father was a Doctor in Jones County, MS

Fact 2: E.A. name listed in census

Fact 3: Mae listed on William Louis's death cerificatet

Fact 4: Sarah listed in Who Married Whom in Jones County

More About D.MAGGIE YONN:

Fact 1: Mother's name - Laura Yonn

More About ANNIE MAE QUATES PRYOR:

Fact 1: Mother's maiden name - Malisa Jones

Fact 2: Brother or son - John Pryor- Moselle, MS

Fact 3: Father born in AL

Fact 4: Marriage certificate found.

Fact 5: Death certificate found.

Medical Information: Bright's Disease

Children of GEORGE HERRINGTON and EMILIA SMITH are:

- i. POLEY<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. Alabama; m. MINNIE PRYOR, Unknown, ?.

More About POLEY HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Married to Minnie Pryor

Fact 2: Lived in Washington County, AL

- ii. LOLA FRANCES HERRINGTON, b. July 06, 1870, Alabama; m. J.L. PITTS, July 28, 1894<sup>67</sup>.

More About LOLA FRANCES HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Listed as L. Frances in Who Married Whom in Jones Co.

Fact 2: Listed as Frances in Hunting For Bears in Jones County

- 47. iii. WILLIAM LOUIS HERRINGTON, b. November 23, 1872, Alabama; d. December 21, 1952, Laurel, Mississippi.

- iv. JOHN C. HERRINGTON, b. August 15, 1875.

- 48. v. VIOLA ARCOLA HERRINGTON, b. July 07, 1879, Alabama; d. March 08, 1908, Jasper County, Ms..

- vi. N.N. HERRINGTON, b. May 20, 1884.

- 49. vii. RUFUS GLENN HERRINGTON, b. May 31, 1882, Laurel, MS; d. September 15, 1970, Bayou La Batre, AL.

Children of GEORGE HERRINGTON and D.MAGGIE YONN are:

- viii. CHARLEY<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. October 1887.

More About CHARLEY HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Born in Alabama

Fact 2: Buried in Sharon Cemetary N. of Laurel, MS

- 50. ix. THEODORE HERRINGTON, b. February 1891; d. Stockton, CA.

- x. LAURA AKINS HERRINGTON, b. January 1893.

More About LAURA AKINS HERRINGTON:

The Herrington Family

Fact 1: Married to a Miley

Fact 2: Born in AL

Cause of Death: Dress caught on fire and she was burned to death

xi. GEORGE HERRINGTON, b. October 1894.

51. xii. ROBERT E. LEE HERRINGTON, b. February 14, 1896; d. February 13, 1967, Rainey Community, Jones County, MS.

Children of GEORGE HERRINGTON and ANNIE PRYOR are:

52. xiii. MERLE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON.

xiv. DOCIA HERRINGTON.

More About DOCIA HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Died young, did not marry.

xv. WILLIAM ROY HERRINGTON, b. July 12, 1901; d. November 20, 1978, Baldwin County, AL; m. VERDIE MOSS.

More About WILLIAM ROY HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Married to Verdie Moss b. 10-80

Fact 2: Lived in Foley, Baldwin County, AL

Fact 3: November 20, 1978, Died in Baldwin County

**32.** DARLING<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852. He married ANNE.

Children of DARLING HERRINGTON and ANNE are:

i. GYLY<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. February 1890.

ii. HARVEY HERRINGTON, b. January 1883.

iii. THEATAU HERRINGTON, b. August 1886.

iv. WILLARD HERRINGTON, b. May 1885.

v. CARRIE HERRINGTON, b. August 1891.

**33.** JONES<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>68</sup> was born 1855 in Mississippi. He married ANNA.

Children of JONES HERRINGTON and ANNA are:

i. ANNA E.<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1872.

ii. WESTLEY HERRINGTON, b. 1874.

iii. LARON HERRINGTON, b. 1877.

**34.** GEORGIA ANN<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>69</sup> was born 1851. She married JOHN ANDREW MANNING 1872.

Children of GEORGIA HERRINGTON and JOHN MANNING are:

- i. JAMES C.<sup>7</sup> MANNING, m. (1) OPHELIA QUIMBLEY; m. (2) MARY JANE DAVID.
- ii. PHOEBE MANNING, m. JEPHTHA JEHU FLETCHER.
- iii. ROSA MANNING, m. CHARLES BLAIR.
- iv. CINCINNATUS A. MANNING, b. 1882.
- v. PEARL V. MANNING, m. HENRY T. RUBBLE.
- vi. MAGGIE MANNING.
- vii. HOMER MANNING.
- viii. VAN MANNING.
- ix. LAAURA MANNING.

**35.** CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>70</sup> was born October 19, 1854, and died December 05, 1923 in McHenry, Mississippi. He married (1) DELPHIA AMELIA BOND 1877, daughter of RUSSELL BOND and LYDIA NELSON. He married (2) SARAH LYDIA CRUTHIRDS May 1896, daughter of WILLIAM CRUTHIRDS and POLLY BOND.

Children of CINCINATTICUS HERRINGTON and DELPHIA BOND are:

53. i. LILLIAN CELETA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1878; d. 1900.
54. ii. ADELPHIA GRACE HERRINGTON, b. 1880; d. 1966, Troy, Alabama.
- iii. LYDIA LOUVENIA HERRINGTON, b. 1881; d. 1970; m. MARTAIN GREEN CHENEY, 1913.
- iv. MILTON DECATUR HERRINGTON, b. 1883; d. 1885.
- v. RUSSELL BOND HERRINGTON, b. 1885; d. 1887.
55. vi. ELIZABETH IDONA HERRINGTON, b. 1887; d. 1945, Gulfport, Mississippi.
56. vii. RANDOLPH DUNNONN HERRINGTON, b. April 15, 1893; d. May 1982.

Children of CINCINATTICUS HERRINGTON and SARAH CRUTHIRDS are:

57. viii. NETTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. February 24, 1897.
58. ix. ROLAND HILLMAN HERRINGTON, b. April 15, 1901, Wiggins, Mississippi; d. 1966.

**36.** EUGENIA A.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>71</sup> was born 1860. She married JOHN JEHU FLETCHER<sup>72</sup>.

Child of EUGENIA HERRINGTON and JOHN FLETCHER is:

- i. MAGGIE<sup>7</sup> FLETCHER, Adopted child.

**37. LAURA BELL<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>73</sup> was born 1865. She married ELISHA BOND.

Children of LAURA HERRINGTON and ELISHA BOND are:

- i. ADA C.<sup>7</sup> BOND, b. 1883; m. MARVIN O'NEAL.
- ii. JOHN MILTON BOND, b. 1885; m. STELLA WALKER.
- iii. WINNIE BOND, b. 1890.

**38. ANN ELIZA<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>74</sup> was born 1870, and died 1945. She married LAZARUS BOND 1890.

Children of ANN HERRINGTON and LAZARUS BOND are:

59. i. MELLISA<sup>7</sup> BOND, b. 1891; d. 1950.
- ii. FLORA BOND, b. 1893; d. 1981; m. JAMES R. WILSON, 1927.

**39. COLA<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*). She married VAN O'NEAL.

Child of COLA HERRINGTON and VAN O'NEAL is:

- i. WARREN<sup>7</sup> O'NEAL.

**40. EMMALINE E.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1872, and died December 01, 1894. She married CHRIS FENNER.

Child of EMMALINE HERRINGTON and CHRIS FENNER is:

- i. MAGGIE<sup>7</sup> FENNER, m. LUTHER REEVES.

**41. JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup> KEMP** (*SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1874 in Heidelberg, MS, and died June 09, 1952 in Laurel, MS. He married SARA ANN GLOVER January 13, 1896 in Heidelberg, MS.

Children of JOHN KEMP and SARA GLOVER are:

60. i. REBECCA CLAYTON<sup>7</sup> KEMP, b. December 23, 1899, Jasper County, Mississippi; d. August 06, 1923, Magee, Mississippi.
61. ii. ANZONETTA KEMP, b. April 02, Jasper County, Mississippi; d. 1934, Jasper County, Mississippi.

**42. CORNELIUS M.<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*ENOCH WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup>, ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>75</sup> was born 1853. He married NIAGARIA ARISTA FALL 1879.

Child of CORNELIUS HERRINGTON and NIAGARIA FALL is:

- i. JOHN E.<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1880.

**43. CHARLIE BLAKE<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON** (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*).

Child of CHARLIE BLAKE HERRINGTON is:

62. i. JOHN HARVEY<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON.

**44.** HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON (*FRANCIS MARION<sup>5</sup>, ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1868 in Mississippi, and died 1935. She married CALVIN PIERCE MYRICK.

Child of HARRIET HERRINGTON and CALVIN MYRICK is:

- i. JAMES MARTIN<sup>7</sup> MYRICK, b. 1892; m. ALLIE ARITMISSA PARKER.

*Generation No. 7*

**45.** HUBERT<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*DARLING JONES<sup>6</sup>, DARLING JONES<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 23, 1885, and died July 09, 1918. He married RUBY ALABAMA ANDERSON.

More About HUBERT HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Buried in old Fellowship Cemetary

Children of HUBERT HERRINGTON and RUBY ANDERSON are:

- i. WILLIE MAY<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. HERMAN VICTOR HERRINGTON, b. January 03, 1911.
- iii. THELMA HERRINGTON, b. August 28, 1905.
- iv. CLARICE HERRINGTON, b. April 24, 1908.

**46.** DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 27, 1885 in Smith County, MS, and died February 16, 1940 in Magee, MS. He married HATTIE S. DOLLAR 1904.

Children of DANIEL HERRINGTON and HATTIE DOLLAR are:

- 63. i. BERNICE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON.
- ii. ELMARAE HERRINGTON, m. BETTY.
- iii. JEWELL HERRINGTON.
- iv. LAVON HERRINGTON.
- v. RUBY NELL HERRINGTON.
- 64. vi. TRUMAN EVERETT HERRINGTON, b. 1905; d. 1983.
- 65. vii. MARVIN LEDRUE HERRINGTON, b. July 25, 1907, Smith County, MS; d. December 29, 1981, Mendenhall, MS.
- 66. viii. MELVIN HERRINGTON, b. 1909; d. 1967.
- ix. GLADIS HERRINGTON, b. 1912.
- 67. x. R.B. HERRINGTON, b. 1914.
- 68. xi. LEO HERRINGTON, b. 1917.
- 69. xii. KERMIT HERRINGTON, b. 1918.



47. WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>76</sup> was born November 23, 1872 in Alabama, and died December 21, 1952 in Laurel, Mississippi. He married RHODA PRYOR August 29, 1900 in Jones County, MS, daughter of REGGINS PRYOR and ANNIE PRYOR.

Notes for WILLIAM LOUIS HERRINGTON:

According to census reports, William Louis Herrington was born in Alabama. He lived in Jones County and worked on the Widow Pryor's farm in the 1890 census. He married her daughter and bought property in Sandersville, MS. (Have death certificate and marriage certificate of William Louis and land deed for 3 lots (blocks 5,6,7) in Sandersville, recorded on pg. 589 of T volume found in Ellisville Courthouse, Jones County, MS.) He lived in Sandersville until about 1910 and moved to Lucedale, MS.

One day he bought a new straw hat and went out with his son Hilton to plow behind a mule. His hat blew off from a big gust of wind and fell right under the mule. The mule decided at that time to relieve himself right into the straw hat. His son Hilton used to tell that story to his children and grandchildren and laughed and laughed about it.

William Louis was a farmer and a turpentine worker. When the farmers of that day killed a pig or cow for food, they would share it with their neighbors.

He did not have an income as he aged and was dependent on his children and relatives as most people were of that era. He was well thought of by all of his relatives and enjoyed helping them out on their farms.

More About WILLIAM LOUIS HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Farmer and turpentine worker

Fact 2: Lived in Sandersville and Lucedale, MS

Fact 3: Buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, near Lucedale, MS

Fact 4: Died in the Masonite Clinic in Laurel, MS

Fact 5: March 30, 1900, Owned land in Sandersville, MS

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Medical Information: High Blood Pressure

More About RHODA PRYOR:

Fact 1: Father's name- R.R. Pryor b. MS

Fact 2: Homemaker

Fact 3: Death Certificate

Cause of Death: Cardiac failure and Uremia

Medical Information: Pneumonia- Bronchial

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HERRINGTON and RHODA PRYOR:

Rhoda was the daughter of Annie Mae, who was the third wife of George T. , who was the father of William Louis. They were married at almost the same time.

Children of WILLIAM HERRINGTON and RHODA PRYOR are:

70. i. GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, SR., b. February 08, 1903, Sandersville, Mississippi; d. April 07, 1987, Mobile, Alabama.
71. ii. ANNIE MAE HERRINGTON, b. Sandersville, MS; d. Huntsville, AL.
- iii. INFANT HERRINGTON.

More About INFANT HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Died at birth, buried in Sharon Cemetery N. of Laurel, MS

48. VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>77</sup> was born July 07, 1879 in Alabama, and died March 08, 1908 in Jasper County, Ms.. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON ANDERSON in Jasper County, Ms..

Notes for VIOLA ARCOLA HERRINGTON:

Arcola did not attend school until she was 14 years old. At that time Arcola was living with, Uncle Vince Anderson at Louin, MS. Arcola had a teacher, Mr. Lee Massey, who later was a teacher of her Daughter, Lena Anderson at the school in Ted, MS. Lena says that Mr. Massey told her, "Viola was the smartest student that I ever taught." Although not given an opportunity, by her Father and Step Mother, to attend school at an early age, she did not waste her time, and learned well from others. At that time it was thought more important to educate Boys than Girls. We can only guess, however it would seem that she probably was taught by one of her brothers, or someone, otherwise she could not have shown such intelligence after starting school at 14 years of age. From all reports Viola was a kind, and gentle person, thought well of by all. Her Daughter Lena, at the age of 94 says "I have never in all my life ever heard of anyone making a disparaging remark about my Mother.

Viola Arcola caught on a fire in her kitchen with her four year daughter Lena. Her husband was able to get Lena's fire out in time to save her life, but Arcola died three weeks later from infections.

**More About VIOLA ARCOLA HERRINGTON:**  
**Cause of Death: Infections from burns**

**Children of VIOLA HERRINGTON and GEORGE ANDERSON are:**

- 72. i. RUFUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, b. July 08, 1899, Jasper Cty, MS.; d. June 14, 1970, Lumberton, MS..
- 73. ii. LAURA IRENE ANDERSON, b. 1901, Jasper County, Ms.; d. 1985, Jones County< Ms..
- 74. iii. LENA ANDERSON, b. February 06, 1904, Jasper County, Ms..
- 75. iv. FRANCES ANDERSON, b. July 01, 1906, Jasper County, Ms.; d. March 05, 1988, Jasper County, Ms..

**49. RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>78</sup> was born May 31, 1882 in Laurel, MS, and died September 15, 1970 in Bayou La Batre, AL. He married FRANCES ADA BROWNING July 10, 1910 in Sylverena, Ms..

**Notes for RUFUS GLENN HERRINGTON:**

Glen lived in South Alabama most of his life, but one time he had to move his family back to Mississippi. They traveled by train and took all of their belongings with them, even the chickens. Glen was not a partaker of high spirits, but on the train they served wine and for some reason he decided to have some. It didn't take long for it to affect him. The train came to an abrupt stop and scattered his chickens everywhere. Out of his character, Glen jumped off the train and started chasing the chickens. His children still laugh about this story of him today. Glen is buried in the Oddfellows Cemetery in Bayou La Batre, AL.

**More About RUFUS GLENN HERRINGTON:**  
**Fact 1: Buried in Oddfellows Cemetary**  
**Fact 2: Lived in Bayou La Batre, AL**  
**Fact 3: School Teacher**

**Notes for FRANCES ADA BROWNING:**

Ada is buried in the Oddfellows Cemetery in Bayou La Batre, AL.

**More About FRANCES ADA BROWNING:**  
**Fact 1: Buried in Oddfellows Cemetary**

**Children of RUFUS HERRINGTON and FRANCES BROWNING are:**

- 76. i. GLEN CALVIN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, b. June 28, 1912, Raliegh, MS; d. September 11, 1993, Bayou La Batre, AL.
- 77. ii. LILA MAE HERRINGTON, b. May 22, 1914, Bay Springs, Ms..
- 78. iii. ELISHA VINCENT HERRINGTON, b. September 24, 1916, Sylvarena, Ms..
- 79. iv. JESSIE LEE HERRINGTON, b. August 12, 1919, Milo Ar.; d. July 03, 1975, Fontanna, CA..
- 80. v. GEORGE SPURGEON HERRINGTON, b. August 29, 1921, Agricola, Ms..
- 81. vi. VIDA HERRINGTON, b. March 09, 1923, Agricola, Ms..
- vii. AUBREY HERRINGTON, b. January 14, 1925, Lucedale, Ms.; m. GLORIA LOWE, June 22, 1946,

The Herrington Family

Mobile AL..

- viii. AUDREY HERRINGTON, b. January 14, 1925; d. April 01, 1931.

Notes for AUDREY HERRINGTON:

Audrey is buried in Sand Hill Cemetery at or near Lucedale, MS.

82. ix. RAYMOND DEMPSEY HERRINGTON, b. January 12, 1929, Lucedale, Ms.; d. January 18, 1995, Blue Springs, MO..  
x. ROBERT NOLAN HERRINGTON, b. January 27, 1931, Lucedale, Ms.; d. February 03, 1950, Korea.

Notes for ROBERT NOLAN HERRINGTON:

Robert is buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Bayou La Batre AL.

50. THEODORE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>79</sup> was born February 1891, and died in Stockton, CA.

More About THEODORE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: WW1 Veteran

Fact 2: Born in Alabama

Child of THEODORE HERRINGTON is:

- i. THEOLA<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON.

51. ROBERT E. LEE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>80</sup> was born February 14, 1896, and died February 13, 1967 in Rainey Community, Jones County, MS. He married RITA PEARL RAINEY May 16, 1925 in Mozelle, MS.

Notes for ROBERT E. LEE HERRINGTON:

In the pictures the cotton topped little girl in the front holding her dress up is my mother, Esther Anita, when she was about 3-4 years old. I think there are a couple similar to that one. They were taken in Abernathy, Texas in 1936. My mother's family (Robert and Pearl) had come to Texas to visit Uncle Thee and his family and he was a cotton farmer. My grandfather was a house painter. Anyway, her family moved back to Mississippi and then back to Texas again in 1939. They lived in Slaton, Texas at that time. My grandfather worked at a laundry there. Then right before World War II they moved back to Laurel, Mississippi and then moved to Mobile, Alabama where my grandmother worked in a shipyard (Rosie the Riveter!) and my grandfather painted houses again. After the war they moved back to Slaton, Texas again in 1947 and then moved to Lubbock, Texas in about 1948-1949. My grandfather was a housepainter here also. My grandparents moved back to Laurel, Mississippi in 1965-1966 and my grandfather died in 1967 in Laurel.

My uncle Pat was also a house painter/contractor here in Lubbock until he semi-retired a few years ago! He and my grandfather worked together. My uncle Jack (Norman Glyn) was in the Navy and also painted houses, drywall, and also was a butcher.

My mother went to Lubbock Beauty School in 1949 and then to Draughon's Business College in 1951. She met and married my father here in Lubbock at First United Methodist Church on Feb. 5, 1954. My father was in the Air Force and stationed at Reese Air Force Base in Lubbock. They met on a blind date! My sister was born here in Lubbock on Feb 4, 1955 and I was born seven years later on Sept. 5, 1962, in Rome, New York. My father was stationed in New York at that time while in the Air Force. My father went overseas several times while in the Air Force, but ended up retiring here in Lubbock. My sister and I both met and married guys from Lubbock so that is how we ended up staying on the flat Plains of Texas! My father is from Oklahoma.

Patti Wallis of Lubbock, Texas

**More About ROBERT E. LEE HERRINGTON:**

Fact 1: Born in Alabama

Fact 2: Private in WW1, Calvary, Army Private #13, PVT-38-CO-20-Engineers

Fact 3: Had a set of twin girls which died at birth

Cause of Death: Heart attack

**Children of ROBERT HERRINGTON and RITA RAINEY are:**

- 83. i. NORMAN GLYN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, b. December 14, 1926, Rainey Community, Laurel, MS; d. October 23, 1984, New Orleans, LA.
- 84. ii. ROBERT RAYMOND HERRINGTON, b. August 27, 1928, Sanford, MS.
- 85. iii. ESTHER ANITA HERRINGTON, b. March 21, 1932, Sanford, MS.

**52. MERLE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>81</sup>. She married GUY THERRELL<sup>82</sup>.

**More About MERLE HERRINGTON:**

Fact 1: Lived in Meridan, MS

**Children of MERLE HERRINGTON and GUY THERRELL are:**

- i. LAVERNE<sup>8</sup> THERRELL.
- ii. GENE THERRELL.
- iii. GEORGE ROBERT THERRELL.
- iv. PEGGY THERRELL.

**53. LILLIAN CELETA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1878, and died 1900. She married THEODORE GILMORE BILBO 1898.

**Child of LILLIAN HERRINGTON and THEODORE BILBO is:**

- 86. i. JESSE FOREST<sup>8</sup> BILBO, b. August 11, 1900.

**54. ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1880, and died 1966 in Troy, Alabama. She married HUGH ALEXANDER QUARLES 1900 in Wiggins, Mississippi, son of WILLIAM QUARLES and NANCY ALLMAN.

**Children of ADELPHIA HERRINGTON and HUGH QUARLES are:**

- 87. i. HUGH VERNON<sup>8</sup> QUARLES, b. March 01, 1902, Wiggins, Mississippi; d. April 03, 1972, Troy, Alabama.
- 88. ii. WILLIAM HERRINGTON QUARLES, b. May 27, 1903, Wiggins, Mississippi; d. November 1987, Troy, Alabama.
- 89. iii. MARY JUANITA QUARLES, b. 1904, Wiggins, Mississippi; d. Alabama.
- 90. iv. CHESTER LEW QUARLES, b. May 18, 1908, Wiggins, Mississippi; d. July 06, 1968, Hotel Cuzco, Cuzco, Peru.

**55. ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1887, and died 1945 in Gulfport, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM RANEY HUNT 1907.

**Children of ELIZABETH HERRINGTON and WILLIAM HUNT are:**

- i. BERNICE<sup>8</sup> HUNT, b. 1909.

- 91. ii. WILLIAM HERRINGTON HUNT, b. 1910.
- 92. iii. DAVID LACEY HUNT, b. 1912.
- 93. iv. ANNIE LILLIAN HUNT, b. 1913.
- 94. v. MARTHA ELIZABETH HUNT, b. 1916.
- 95. vi. JESSIE HELEN HUNT, b. 1917.
- vii. MARGARET CELESTE HUNT, b. 1920.

**56. RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1893, and died May 1982. He married OLIVIA MAE TAYS 1917.

Children of RANDOLPH HERRINGTON and OLIVIA TAYS are:

- 96. i. EVELYN JAUNITA A.<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1918.
- ii. JACK RICHARD HERRINGTON, b. 1919.

- 97. iii. THELMA JEAN HERRINGTON, b. 1924.
- 98. iv. JAMES BYRON HERRINGTON, b. 1932.

**57. NETTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 24, 1897. She married WILLIAM MEDKIRK LEDWITH 1922.

Children of NETTIE HERRINGTON and WILLIAM LEDWITH are:

- 99. i. JEAN HERRINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEDWITH, b. 1924.
- ii. WILLIAM MEDKIRK LEDWITH, JR., b. 1926; d. 1926.

- 100. iii. LOIS LEDWITH, b. 1929.

**58. ROLAND HILLMAN<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON** (*CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 15, 1901 in Wiggins, Mississippi, and died 1966. He married ELSIE WENNER 1929.

Children of ROLAND HERRINGTON and ELSIE WENNER are:

- 101. i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1930.
- ii. ROLAND HILLMAN HERRINGTON, JR., b. 1931; d. 1982.

- iii. STILLBORN TWIN HERRINGTON, b. 1931.

**59. MELLISA<sup>7</sup> BOND** (*ANN ELIZA<sup>6</sup> HERRINGTON, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1891, and died 1950. She married EUGENE O'NEAL 1908.

Children of MELLISA BOND and EUGENE O'NEAL are:

- i. ARL<sup>8</sup> O'NEAL.
- ii. LEON O'NEAL.

**60. REBECCA CLAYTON<sup>7</sup> KEMP** (*JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup>, SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 23, 1899 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died August 06, 1923 in Magee, Mississippi. She married JAMES CALVIN HANCOCK April 01, 1918 in Smith County, MS.

Child of REBECCA KEMP and JAMES HANCOCK is:

The Herrington Family

- i. ARABELLE NIX<sup>8</sup> HANCOCK, b. December 07, Jasper County, Mississippi; d. February 18, 1941, Jasper County, Mississippi; m. LAWERENCE LOVELL HERRINGTON.

61. ANZONETTA<sup>7</sup> KEMP (*JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup>, SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02 in Jasper County, Mississippi, and died 1934 in Jasper County, Mississippi. She married THOMAS R. NIX August 04, 1875.

Child of ANZONETTA KEMP and THOMAS NIX is:

102. i. ARABELLE<sup>8</sup> NIX, b. December 07, 1876; d. February 18, 1941, Jasper County, Mississippi.

62. JOHN HARVEY<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON (*CHARLIE BLAKE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup>, ENOCH<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*).

Child of JOHN HARVEY HERRINGTON is:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON.

Generation No. 8

63. BERNICE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*). He married ? CAROYL.

Child of BERNICE HERRINGTON and ? CAROYL is:

- i. DON<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.

64. TRUMAN EVERETT<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1905, and died 1983. He married ERNIE E. WALKER.

Child of TRUMAN HERRINGTON and ERNIE WALKER is:

- i. TRUITT<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.

65. MARVIN LEDRUE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 25, 1907 in Smith County, MS, and died December 29, 1981 in Mendenhall, MS. He married ORA MAE COOK September 29, 1928.

Children of MARVIN HERRINGTON and ORA COOK are:

103. i. HATTIE LOU<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.  
104. ii. MARY KATHERINE HERRINGTON.  
105. iii. MARVIN LEDRUE HERRINGTON JR..  
106. iv. JAMES MILTON HERRINGTON, b. 1931.  
v. BILLY RAE HERRINGTON, b. 1946; d. 1947.

66. MELVIN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1909, and died 1967. He married MARDELL.

Child of MELVIN HERRINGTON and MARDELL is:

- i. JOHNNY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.

67. R.B.<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1914.

Child of R.B. HERRINGTON is:

- i. JOHNNY RAE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.

68. LEO<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1917.

Children of LEO HERRINGTON are:

- i. BILLY DANIEL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.

- ii. CAROL D. HERRINGTON.

- iii. ELTON HERRINGTON.

69. KERMIT<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1918.

Child of KERMIT HERRINGTON is:

- i. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON.

70. GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, SR. (*WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>83</sup> was born February 08, 1903 in Sandersville, Mississippi, and died April 07, 1987 in Mobile, Alabama. He married JULIA ERNESTINE SMITH December 24, 1927 in Eight Mile, AL.

Notes for GEORGE HILTON HERRINGTON, SR.:

George Hilton Herrington was born in Sandersville, MS. At the age of seven, his family moved to Lucedale, MS. He graduated from Lucedale High School in 1925 with a class of four graduates. He worked in automobile dealerships as a mechanic most of his life. Part of his life he worked at Brookley Field in Mobile, AL as an airplane mechanic during WWII. He moved to Citronelle, AL and raised his family there. He later became parts manager in a Chevrolet dealership. He was a deacon at the First Baptist Church in Citronelle and was well thought of in the community. In his retirement years, he loved to grow a garden and raise cows. His pride and joy was the garden of life, his family.

More About GEORGE HILTON HERRINGTON, SR.:

Fact 1: Lived in Sandersville, MS until 7 yrs. old

Fact 2: Lived in Lucedale, MS and graduated from High School

Fact 3: Worked in an automobile shop in Lucedale, MS

Fact 4: Worked at Stallworth Ford in Citronelle, AL

Fact 5: Worked as an airplane mechanic at Brookley Field, Mobile, AL

Fact 6: Owned a home on Rowe Ave., Citronelle, AL

Fact 7: Attended First Baptist Church of Citronelle, served as a deacon for many years

Fact 8: Loved to raise cows and plant a garden after retirement

Fact 9: Buried in Bethel Baptist church cemetery, close to the property that he owned

Fact 10: Nicknamed Mr. Fish by the people of Citronelle

Fact 11: Had blue eyes and blond hair

Cause of Death: Conjestive Heart Failure

Medical Information: Wore glasses, had false teeth,

The Herrington Family

More About JULIA ERNESTINE SMITH:

Fact 1: Worked in clothing stores in Citronelle, AL

Fact 2: Sunday school teacher and director at First Baptist Church in Citronelle

Fact 3: Had naturally curly hair and big dark eyes

Fact 4: Enjoyed sewing, raising flowers, and canning

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Medical Information: High Blood Pressure, Gall Bladder removed, Farsighted

Children of GEORGE HERRINGTON and JULIA SMITH are:

- 107. i. MARTHA ELLNER<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. March 22, 1929.
- 108. ii. BONNIE MERLE HERRINGTON, b. May 26, 1931.
- iii. GEORGE HILTON HERRINGTON, JR., b. February 05, 1934, Citronelle, Alabama; d. 1994, Mobile, Alabama; m. LAUREEN.
- 109. iv. JULIA NELL HERRINGTON, b. February 08, 1936, Citronelle, Alabama.
- 110. v. LEWIS SMITH HERRINGTON, SR., b. April 07, 1941, Citronelle, Alabama.
- 111. vi. BETTY GAIL HERRINGTON, b. February 08, 1944.

71. ANNIE MAE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sandersville, MS, and died in Huntsville, AL. She married FORD WELFORD.

More About ANNIE MAE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Lived in Lucedale most of her life

Fact 2: Buried at Rocky Creek Cemetery near Lucedale, MS

Children of ANNIE HERRINGTON and FORD WELFORD are:

- i. WINNIE FAYE<sup>9</sup> WELFORD.
- ii. GORDON WELFORD.
- iii. FORD WELFORD, JR..

72. RUFUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON (*VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1899 in Jasper Cty, MS., and died June 14, 1970 in Lumberton, MS.. He married NANNIE LOUISE BREAZEAL July 10, 1929 in Purvis, MS..

Notes for RUFUS ALLEN ANDERSON:

Rufus is buried at Mt Herburn Church Cemetery at Purvis, MS.

Notes for NANNIE LOUISE BREAZEAL:

Nannie is buried in Mt Herburn Church Cemetery Purvis, MS.

Children of RUFUS ANDERSON and NANNIE BREAZEAL are:

- 112. i. ROGER DONALD<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON, b. September 05, 1937, Perry Cty. MS..
- ii. GEORGE ALLEN ANDERSON, b. July 25, 1932, Lamar Cty. MS.; d. November 10, 1963, Purvis, MS..

Notes for GEORGE ALLEN ANDERSON:

George Allen is buried at Mt Herborn Church Cemetery, Purvis MS.

73. LAURA IRENE<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON (*VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1901 in Jasper County, Ms., and died 1985 in Jones County< Ms.. She married (1) TOM TOUCHSTONE. She married (2) FLU STORY HUSBAND Unknown in ?.



Child of LAURA ANDERSON and FLU HUSBAND is:

113. i. DORETHEA CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> HUSBAND, b. July 07, 1928, Jasper County, Ms..

**74. LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON** (*VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>84</sup> was born February 06, 1904 in Jasper County, Ms.. She married THOMAS FRANK FELTON August 10, 1929 in Louin, Mississippi.

Notes for LENA ANDERSON:

Lena is very active at 92 years old and has given us all an inspiration to live full and happy lives. She has a very sweet disposition that is evident through out the research of the Herrington Family.

Children of LENA ANDERSON and THOMAS FELTON are:

114. i. LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON, b. May 12, 1930, Louin, Mississippi.  
115. ii. THOMAS MOODY FELTON, b. July 19, 1932, Louin, Mississippi; d. July 14, 1969, Vietnam.  
116. iii. MARION QUITMAN FELTON, b. August 15, 1936, Louin, Mississippi.  
117. iv. GEORGE GAYLE FELTON, b. September 05, 1940, Bay Springs, Mississippi.  
118. v. GARY LEE FELTON, b. March 08, 1943, Meridan, Mississippi.

**75. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON** (*VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 01, 1906 in Jasper County, Ms., and died March 05, 1988 in Jasper County, Ms.. She married THOMAS WILLIAM YARBROUGH March 1926 in Louin, Ms..

Children of FRANCES ANDERSON and THOMAS YARBROUGH are:

- i. WILLIAM TALMAGE<sup>9</sup> YARBROUGH, b. January 01, 1927, Smith County, Ms.; m. (1) RUBY MCCAUGHAN, April 20, 1949, Jasper County, Ms.; m. (2) IRENE LEONA WARREN, November 06, 1987, Jasper County, Ms..  
119. ii. WILFORD MAURICE YARBROUGH, b. October 05, 1935, Smith County, Ms..

**76. GLEN CALVIN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1912 in Raliegh, MS, and died September 11, 1993 in Bayou La Batre, AL. He married MAMIE L. LAMI May 1941 in Pascagoula, MS..

Notes for GLEN CALVIN HERRINGTON:

Glen Calvin is buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery in Bayou La Batre, Al.

More About GLEN CALVIN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Buried in Oddfellows Cemetary

Children of GLEN HERRINGTON and MAMIE LAMI are:

- i. MELBA JEAN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. December 09, 1951, Bayou La Batre, Al..  
120. ii. DONALD KEITH HERRINGTON, b. August 16, 1949, Bayou La Batre, Al..  
121. iii. DOUGLAS ARON HERRINGTON, b. March 26, 1942, Bayou La Batre, Al..  
122. iv. MYRA ELAINE HERRINGTON, b. December 04, 1947, Bayou La Batre, AL.

**77. LILA MAE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1914 in Bay Springs, Ms.. She married FREDDIE WILSON PENDARVIS , SR. September 02, 1933 in Pascagoula, MS..

Children of LILA HERRINGTON and FREDDIE PENDARVIS are:

- i. SON<sup>9</sup> PENDARVIS, b. August 22, 1955.  
ii. WILLIAM GLEN PENDARVIS, b. November 16, 1934; d. June 01, 1952; m. JACQUELINE WARD, Mobile, AL.

The Herrington Family

Notes for WILLIAM GLEN PENDARVIS:

William Glen died in an Automobile accident 6/1/1952. He is buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Bayou La Batre, AL.

More About WILLIAM GLEN PENDARVIS:

Fact 1: Buried in Oddfellows Cemetery in Bayou La Batre, AL

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

123.     iii.   FREDDIE WILSON PENDARVIS , JR, b. October 21, 1942, Pascagoula, MS..

**78. ELISHA VINCENT<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 24, 1916 in Sylvaena, Ms.. He married ALICE DAVIS CHRISTIAN December 24, 1938.

Child of ELISHA HERRINGTON and ALICE CHRISTIAN is:

- i.   MELVIN<sup>9</sup> CHRISTIAN, b. Unknown, Mobile, AL..

**79. JESSIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 12, 1919 in Milo Ar., and died July 03, 1975 in Fontanna, CA.. She married JOHNNY C. PIPKIN March 25, 1942 in Mobile, AL..

Notes for JESSIE LEE HERRINGTON:

Jessie Lee is buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, in Bayou La Batre, AL.

Children of JESSIE HERRINGTON and JOHNNY PIPKIN are:

- i.   PHILIP INMAN<sup>9</sup> PIPKIN, b. May 06, 1947, Mobile, AL..
124.   ii.   JOYCE LEE PIPKIN, b. October 23, 1945, San Francisco, Ca..
125.   iii.   NADINE RUTH PIPKIN, b. January 16, 1944, Mobile, AL..
126.   iv.   SANDRA CAROL PIPKIN, b. December 21, 1942, Mobile, AL..

**80. GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1921 in Agricola, Ms.. He married MARJORIE ANN KNOX February 02, 1941 in Duluth, MN..

Children of GEORGE HERRINGTON and MARJORIE KNOX are:

127.   i.   BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. November 09, 1944, Duluth Mn..
- ii.   GEORGE SPURGEON HERRINGTON , JR, b. October 16, 1947, ?; m. VALERIE WIGGENS, October 11, 1969, Duluth, MN..
128.   iii.   GERALD ERIC HERRINGTON, b. December 24, 1958, Duluth, Mn..
- iv.   GLEN NOLAN HERRINGTON, b. December 16, 1955, Duluth, Mn.; m. BARBARA LEE HALL, September 01, 1979, Roseville, MN..
129.   v.   RAYMOND ROBERT HERRINGTON, b. March 22, 1967, Duluth, MN..
130.   vi.   SUSAN VIVIAN HERRINGTON, b. July 18, 1946, Duluth, MN..

**81. VIDA<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1923 in Agricola, Ms.. She married ALBERT W. HARTFIELD , JR August 12, 1956 in Bayou La Batere, AL..

Children of VIDA HERRINGTON and ALBERT HARTFIELD are:

131.   i.   VASSIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HARTFIELD, b. December 06, 1950, Hattiesburg, MS.; Stepchild.
- ii.   MARGARET ANN HARTFIELD, b. August 23, 1954, Hattiesburg, MS.; m. MICHAEL E. SHEPARD, July 07, 1979, ?.

**82.** RAYMOND DEMPSEY<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1929 in Lucedale, Ms., and died January 18, 1995 in Blue Springs, MO.. He married MARY WEIR April 05, 1952 in Gautier, MS..

Notes for RAYMOND DEMPSEY HERRINGTON:  
Raymond is buried at Blue Springs, MO.

Children of RAYMOND HERRINGTON and MARY WEIR are:

- 132. i. BRENDA ANN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. June 27, 1954, Arlington, Va..
- 133. ii. MICHAEL ROBERT HERRINGTON, b. June 30, 1962, Jackson, Ms..
- 134. iii. SHARON PERET HERRINGTON, b. October 28, 1955, Arlington, Va..
- 135. iv. WILLIAM BENSON HERRINGTON, b. November 11, 1958, Arlington, Va..

**83.** NORMAN GLYN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*ROBERT E. LEE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>85</sup> was born December 14, 1926 in Rainey Community, Laurel, MS, and died October 23, 1984 in New Orleans, LA.

More About NORMAN GLYN HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: Buried at Soules Chapel Methodist Church Cemetary in Rainey Community

Child of NORMAN GLYN HERRINGTON is:

- i. JEANENE LANCE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. January 22, 1955.

**84.** ROBERT RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*ROBERT E. LEE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>86</sup> was born August 27, 1928 in Sanford, MS. He married BETTY BREWER March 17, 1961.

Child of ROBERT HERRINGTON and BETTY BREWER is:

- 136. i. DONALD RAY<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. November 01, 1952; Adopted child.

**85.** ESTHER ANITA<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (*ROBERT E. LEE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>87</sup> was born March 21, 1932 in Sanford, MS. She married A.C. THOMAS February 05, 1954 in Lubbock, TX.

Children of ESTHER HERRINGTON and A.C. THOMAS are:

- i. CYNTHIA DIANE THOMAS<sup>9</sup> THOMAS, b. February 04, 1955; m. TIMOTHY WAYNE SPARKMAN, February 09, 1973, Lubbock, TX.
- 137. ii. PATRICIA LYNNE THOMAS, b. September 05, 1962, Rome, NY.

**86.** JESSE FOREST<sup>8</sup> BILBO (*LILLIAN CELETA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1900. She married CHARLES LAMAR SMITH 1920.

Children of JESSE BILBO and CHARLES SMITH are:

- i. CHARLES LAMAR<sup>9</sup> SMITH, JR., b. 1921.
- 138. ii. CHARLA VESTA SMITH, b. 1923; d. 1977.

**87.** HUGH VERNON<sup>8</sup> QUARLES (*ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1902 in Wiggins, Mississippi, and died April 03, 1972 in Troy, Alabama. He married MARY ETHEL BURKE May 29, 1925 in Birmingham, Alabama.

Children of HUGH QUARLES and MARY BURKE are:

- 139. i. BETTY BURKE<sup>9</sup> QUARLES, b. March 21, 1926, Troy, Alabama; d. August 20, 1975, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 140. ii. JEAN QUARLES, b. September 16, 1927, Troy, Alabama.

**88. WILLIAM HERRINGTON<sup>8</sup> QUARLES** (*ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 27, 1903 in Wiggins, Mississippi, and died November 1987 in Troy, Alabama. He married DOROTHY CAPITOLA HAYDEN.

Children of WILLIAM QUARLES and DOROTHY HAYDEN are:

- 141. i. WILLIAM HERRINGTON<sup>9</sup> QUARLES, JR., b. 1931.
- 142. ii. DOROTHY HAYDEN QUARLES, b. 1932.

**89. MARY JUANITA<sup>8</sup> QUARLES** (*ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1904 in Wiggins, Mississippi, and died in Alabama. She married EDWARD EVERETT MONTGOMERY 1927.

Child of MARY QUARLES and EDWARD MONTGOMERY is:

- 143. i. EDWARD EVERETT MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup> LLL, b. 1929.

**90. CHESTER LEW<sup>8</sup> QUARLES** (*ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 18, 1908 in Wiggins, Mississippi, and died July 06, 1968 in Hotel Cuzco, Cuzco, Peru. He married VIRGINIA ESTELLE COOPER May 22, 1936 in Tylertown, Mississippi.

Children of CHESTER QUARLES and VIRGINIA COOPER are:

- i. MARY VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> QUARLES, b. November 12, 1940, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 144. ii. CHESTER LELAND QUARLES, b. March 22, 1944, Greenwood, Mississippi.
- 145. iii. GRACE ELAINE QUARLES, b. May 03, 1949, Sylacauga, Alabama.

**91. WILLIAM HERRINGTON<sup>8</sup> HUNT** (*ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1910. He married IRENE WEEKS 1940.

Children of WILLIAM HUNT and IRENE WEEKS are:

- i. JOHN RAINEY<sup>9</sup> HUNT, b. 1944; d. 1982.
- ii. BERNICE JEAN HUNT, b. 1946.

**92. DAVID LACEY<sup>8</sup> HUNT** (*ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1912. He married MAY BETTYE BRAND 1934.

Children of DAVID HUNT and MAY BRAND are:

- 146. i. NANCY JO<sup>9</sup> HUNT, b. 1937.
- ii. HELEN JANE HUNT, b. 1939.
- iii. ANNE HUNT, b. 1941.
- iv. DAVID RAINEY HUNT, b. 1943.

**93. ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT** (*ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>,*

**WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1913. She married **RAYMOND EDWARD DANIELS** 1935.

Children of **ANNIE HUNT** and **RAYMOND DANIELS** are:

- 147. i. **RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>9</sup> DANIELS, JR.**, b. 1937.
- 148. ii. **EMILY JEAN DANIELS**, b. 1940.
- 149. iii. **MARGARET PAULINE DANIELS**, b. 1942.
- 150. iv. **BESSIE NELL DANIELS**, b. 1944.
- 151. v. **HELEN JUDITH DANIELS**, b. 1945.
- 152. vi. **SANDRA LILLIAN DANIELS**, b. 1951.

**94. MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HUNT (ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1916. She married **LANNY WRIGHT SULTEEN** 1951.

Children of **MARTHA HUNT** and **LANNY SULTEEN** are:

- 153. i. **LINDA KAY<sup>9</sup> SULTEEN**, b. 1952.
- ii. **RAYMOND MURRY SULTEEN**, b. 1953.

**95. JESSIE HELEN<sup>8</sup> HUNT (ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1917. She married **DAVID MARVIN TAYLOR** 1946.

Children of **JESSIE HUNT** and **DAVID TAYLOR** are:

- i. **MARY HELEN<sup>9</sup> TAYLOR**, b. 1948; m. **H. O. ARMSTRONG**.
- ii. **JENNY HUNT TAYLOR**, b. 1951.

**96. EVELYN JAUNITA A.<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1918. She married **CHARLES MOONEYHAM** 1943.

Children of **EVELYN HERRINGTON** and **CHARLES MOONEYHAM** are:

- 154. i. **CORA SUE<sup>9</sup> MOONEYHAM**, b. 1943.
- 155. ii. **PATRICIA ANN MOONEYHAM**, b. 1952.

**97. THELMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1924. She married **WILLIAM WARREN** 1945.

Children of **THELMA HERRINGTON** and **WILLIAM WARREN** are:

- 156. i. **RODNEY<sup>9</sup> WARREN**, b. 1946.
- 157. ii. **PAMELA JEAN WARREN**, b. 1952.

**98. JAMES BYRON<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON (RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1932. He married **GERALDINE YOUNG** 1952.

Children of **JAMES HERRINGTON** and **GERALDINE YOUNG** are:

- i. **ROBERT JAMES<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON**, b. 1954; m. **BARBARA GARCIA**, 1978.
- 158. ii. **RONALD BRETT HERRINGTON**, b. 1956.

**99. JEAN HERRINGTON<sup>8</sup> LEDWITH (NETTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)** was born 1924. She married **JOHN CULVER KING** 1943.

Children of **JEAN LEDWITH** and **JOHN KING** are:

- i. **ANDREW BEEKMAN<sup>9</sup> KING**, b. 1957.

ii. NANCY JEAN KING, b. 1959.

iii. SARAH LYDIA KING, b. 1961.

**100. LOIS<sup>8</sup> LEDWITH** (*NETTIE MAE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1929. She married EDWARD LAWRENCE FROST 1949.

Children of LOIS LEDWITH and EDWARD FROST are:

i. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>9</sup> FROST, b. 1951; m. MEREDITH JONES.

ii. EDWARD LAWRENCE FROST, JR., b. 1951.

iii. VIRGINIA ELLEN FROST, b. 1956; m. MURRAY BLOOM, 1983.

**101. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON** (*ROLAND HILLMAN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1930. She married FREDERICK WHITE 1956.

Children of ELIZABETH HERRINGTON and FREDERICK WHITE are:

i. LYDIA ANN<sup>9</sup> WHITE, b. 1957.

159. ii. LAURA LYNN WHITE, b. 1958.

**102. ARABELLE<sup>8</sup> NIX** (*ANZONETTA<sup>7</sup> KEMP, JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup>, SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 07, 1876, and died February 18, 1941 in Jasper County, Mississippi. She married LAWRENCE LOVELL HERRINGTON.

Child of ARABELLE NIX and LAWRENCE HERRINGTON is:

160. i. GOLDA VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, b. October 17, Louisiana; d. July 02, 1976, Louisiana.

#### Generation No. 9

**103. HATTIE LOU<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON** (*MARVIN LEDRUE<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*). She married JAMES ELLIS BARNES.

Children of HATTIE HERRINGTON and JAMES BARNES are:

i. FRANKIE<sup>10</sup> BARNES.

ii. JAMES BARNES.

**104. MARY KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON** (*MARVIN LEDRUE<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) JOHN T. SULLIVAN. She married (2) JULIUS JONES.

Children of MARY HERRINGTON and JOHN SULLIVAN are:

i. MARK<sup>10</sup> SULLIVAN.

ii. WAYNE SULLIVAN.

iii. GARY SULLIVAN.

**105. MARVIN LEDRUE HERRINGTON<sup>9</sup> JR. (MARVIN LEDRUE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>). He married RUBY NELL.**

Children of MARVIN JR. and RUBY NELL are:

i. BILLY EARL<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON.

ii. ELLIE MAE HERRINGTON, m. JOE PERCER.

iii. JOANN HERRINGTON, m. DANIEL HERRINGTON.

iv. BARBARA HERRINGTON, m. SAM SHOTZ.

**106. JAMES MILTON<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (MARVIN LEDRUE<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL CALHOUN<sup>7</sup>, WYATT G.<sup>6</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL S.<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1931. He married NELL BARNETT.**

Children of JAMES HERRINGTON and NELL BARNETT are:

i. MIKE<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1955; m. DIANA HERRINGTON.

ii. SANDRA HERRINGTON, b. 1956; m. TRENT WEEKS.

iii. SUSAN HERRINGTON, b. 1958.

**107. MARTHA ELLNER<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>88</sup> was born March 22, 1929. She married EDWARD ROBERT REDDITT.**

Children of MARTHA HERRINGTON and EDWARD REDDITT are:

i. ROBERT EDWARD<sup>10</sup> REDDITT.

ii. JULIA ANN REDDITT.

iii. MARCIA REDDITT.

**108. BONNIE MERLE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>)<sup>89</sup> was born May 26, 1931. She married ROBERT SOLES.**

Child of BONNIE HERRINGTON and ROBERT SOLES is:

161. i. ROBERT HILTON<sup>10</sup> SOLES, b. December 08, 1954, Mobile, Alabama.

**109. JULIA NELL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>,**

*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*<sup>90</sup> was born February 08, 1936 in Citronelle, Alabama. She married JAMES WILBURN BAGGETT June 05, 1953 in Citronelle, Alabama.

More About JULIA NELL HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1953, Graduated from Citronelle High School, Citronelle, AL

Fact 2: Homemaker

Children of JULIA HERRINGTON and JAMES BAGGETT are:

- 162. i. BRENDA GAIL<sup>10</sup> BAGGETT, b. March 08, 1955, Mobile, Alabama.
- 163. ii. JAMES ALAN BAGGETT, b. February 08, 1957, Mobile, Alabama.
- 164. iii. PATRICIA ANN BAGGETT, b. January 07, 1962, Mobile, Alabama.
- 165. iv. DAVID WAYNE BAGGETT, b. February 18, 1964, Mobile, Alabama.

**110.** LEWIS SMITH<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, SR. (*GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>91</sup> was born April 07, 1941 in Citronelle, Alabama. He married SHERRY ANNE THORNBURG June 04, 1961 in Ridgecrest, Louisiana, daughter of WILLIE THORNBURG and ELLA RAINBOLT.

More About LEWIS SMITH HERRINGTON, SR.:

Fact 1: 1941-1959, Born and raised in Citronelle, AL

Fact 2: 1959, Graduated from Citronelle High School

Fact 3: 1959-1961, Worked in the oilfields of Citronelle, AL

Fact 4: 1962-1964, Worked for Ancora Oil Co. as a pumper

Fact 5: 1964-1968, Moved to Laurel, MS and worked for Sinclair Gas Plant and became manager.

Fact 6: 1968-1972, Bought land and moved to Sandersville, MS

Fact 7: 1972, Worked for Hess Pipeline Co. and was transferred to Mobile, AL

Fact 8: 1972-1988, Bought a home on Linlen Ave, became station manager of terminal.

Fact 9: 1988, Transferred to Lumberton, MS and promoted to Asst. Operations Manager of Hess

Fact 10: 1988, Bought a home and 3 1/2 acres of land on Richburg Rd. in Oak Grove Community

Fact 11: 1996, Became Operations Manager of EOTT Energy Corp. who bought the pipeline.

Fact 12: 1967-1968, Attended Jones Jr. College, Ellisville, MS

Marriage Notes for LEWIS HERRINGTON and SHERRY THORNBURG:

Wedding was performed at Ridgecrest Baptist Church near Ferriday, LA

Maid of Honor: Joy Wadsworth

Bridesmaids: Ginger Rainbolt and Betty Herrington

Flower Girl: Marcia Redditt

Best Man: Jerry

Groomsmen: Marvin Platt and Matt

Honeymoon spent in Destin, FL

Children of LEWIS HERRINGTON and SHERRY THORNBURG are:

- 166. i. LEWIS SMITH<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, JR., b. January 27, 1962, Mobile, Alabama.
- 167. ii. TINA MARIE HERRINGTON, b. July 14, 1968, Laurel, Mississippi.
- iii. KATHRYN ANNE HERRINGTON, b. October 14, 1980, Mobile, Alabama.

**111.** BETTY GAIL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>92</sup> was born February 08, 1944. She married LEO REYNOLDS.

Children of BETTY HERRINGTON and LEO REYNOLDS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> REYNOLDS.

- ii. NATHAN REYNOLDS.



**112. ROGER DONALD<sup>9</sup> ANDERSON** (*RUFUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1937 in Perry Cty. MS.. He married OUIDA IRENE BROOM February 23, 1957 in Purvis, MS..

Notes for ROGER DONALD ANDERSON:

Roger and Ouida were married by Harvy Stewart J.P

The following was written by Roger Donald on August 30, 1998

This event happened back in may of 1957. Ouida and I had been married about 3 months. At this time I did not have a car, so we walked where we wanted to go. We had moved about 4 miles from Dad and Mom, in a 1 room house.

Part of the house had been torn off and we fixed one room so we could live in it.

On this day in May of 1957 Ouida and I had decided we would walk through the cow pasture to Dad and Mom's. It was about 2 or 3 miles through the pasture and woods to their house. We had started through the pasture and got about 1/4 mile in the pasture when a big old red bull with about 12 cows behind him came charging down the hill towards me and Ouida, there was nowhere for us to go to get away from them. The bull came charging down the hill bellowing and pawing the ground with the cows behind him. We was in the open pasture with no way to protect our selves. My mama had always told me I was bull headed and stubborn. When Ouida and I had gotten married her mother had told me the same thing. So here we were in this pasture with this crazy bull charging at us and nowhere to go. Me being bull headed and stubborn I lowered my head and started bellowing and pawing the ground and running toward him. I told Ouida to run about 500 yards to our left was a tree and get behind it. She froze and could not move. I kept on running toward the bull. He got about 75 feet from me and turned to the left of us and the cows behind him. I may be bull headed and stubborn as they say, but me and the good Lord won. Without him I would not be here today. This bull was a very mean bull, I did not know know this at the time this happened. About 2 weeks after this they took him to the sale barn and sold him. Don't try this even if you are bull headed if you don't have the Lord with you.

Children of ROGER ANDERSON and OUIDA BROOM are:

- i. DONALD GLENN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, b. January 30, 1958, Hattiesburg, MS.; m. GWENDOLYN KAY NOBLES, February 19, 1987, Lamar Cty. MS..
168. ii. LINDA IRENE ANDERSON, b. July 22, 1959, Columbis, MS..
169. iii. DAVID NELSON ANDERSON, b. March 19, 1961, Laurel, MS..
170. iv. JAMES ALLEN ANDERSON, b. June 05, 1962, Laurel, MS..
- v. MARGIE ESTHER ANDERSON, b. December 24, 1967, Lumberton, MS.; m. CURTISS CARNELL MCCLURE, April 22, 1989, Lamar Cty. MS..

Notes for MARGIE ESTHER ANDERSON:

Margie and Curtiss were divorced 6/4/1991

**113. DORETHEA CHRISTINE<sup>9</sup> HUSBAND** (*LAURA IRENE<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1928 in Jasper County, Ms.. She married (1) EDDIE WELBORN September 1949 in Jasper County, Ms.. She married (2) C.C. ROBINSON December 31, 1963 in Jones County< Ms..

Children of DORETHEA HUSBAND and EDDIE WELBORN are:

- i. EVA<sup>10</sup> WELBORN, b. June 16, 1950, Jasper County, Ms.; m. JOE EVERETT, Unknown, ?.
- ii. MICHAEL WELBORN, b. May 22, 1951, Jasper County, Ms.; d. Unknown, Jones County< Ms.; m. CREEL, Unknown, ?.

**114.** LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON (*LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 12, 1930 in Louin, Mississippi. She married OTTO ULYSSES ROBINSON February 28, 1948 in Lawrence, Mississippi.

Children of LENA FELTON and OTTO ROBINSON are:

- i. JAMES OTTO<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON, b. June 23, 1949, Newton County, Mississippi.
- 171. ii. TOMMY WAYNE ROBINSON, b. November 01, 1950, Newton County, Mississippi.
- 172. iii. BOBBY CHARLES ROBINSON, b. November 01, 1954, Newton County, Ms.; d. May 18, 1995, Newton County, Ms..
- 173. iv. VIRGINIA LOUISE ROBINSON, b. June 23, 1959, Newton County, Mississippi.

**115.** THOMAS MOODY<sup>9</sup> FELTON (*LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 19, 1932 in Louin, Mississippi, and died July 14, 1969 in Vietnam. He married MARY JOAN WARD September 1955 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of THOMAS FELTON and MARY WARD are:

- i. JANICE MARIE<sup>10</sup> FELTON, b. April 03, 1957, Seattle, Washington; m. JIMMY DAVIS WILKERSON, January 07, 1986.
- 174. ii. JOY ANN FELTON FELTON, b. April 08, 1958, Seattle, Washington.
- 175. iii. THOMAS RUSSELL FELTON, b. September 17, 1963, France.

**116.** MARION QUITMAN<sup>9</sup> FELTON (*LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1936 in Louin, Mississippi. He married NORA BELL HOLLINGSWORTH May 26, 1956 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of MARION FELTON and NORA HOLLINGSWORTH are:

- 176. i. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>10</sup> FELTON, b. June 14, 1957, Newton County, Ms..
- 177. ii. STEVEN GLENN FELTON, b. January 12, 1962, Newton County, Ms..
- iii. DAVID MICHAEL FELTON, b. December 06, 1963, Newton County, Ms.; m. MICHELLE LYNN ROLAND, July 15, 1995, Mississippi.

**117.** GEORGE GAYLE<sup>9</sup> FELTON (*LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1940 in Bay Springs, Mississippi. He married SARAH ANN WHITEHAIR August 30, 1960 in Lock Lynn, Maryland.

Notes for GEORGE GAYLE FELTON:  
George is a Prysbetarian Minister.

Children of GEORGE FELTON and SARAH WHITEHAIR are:

- 178. i. GEORGE G.<sup>10</sup> FELTON, JR, b. August 29, 1961, Newton County, Mississippi.
- 179. ii. DEBRA KAY FELTON, b. July 20, 1964, Union, Mississippi.

**118.** GARY LEE<sup>9</sup> FELTON (*LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1943 in Meridan, Mississippi. He married PATRICIA ANN POOLE Unknown in ?.

Children of GARY FELTON and PATRICIA POOLE are:

- 180. i. THERESA ANN<sup>10</sup> FELTON, b. 1963, ?.
- 181. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON, b. 1964, ?.
- 182. iii. TAMARA LYNN FELTON, b. 1971, ?.

**119.** WILFORD MAURICE<sup>9</sup> YARBROUGH (*FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05, 1935 in Smith County, Ms.. He married (1) ELLEN PATRICIA CIONI 1955 in Toluca, Il.. He married (2) RAMA CANDERLIA 1966 in New Mexico. He married (3) BEVERLEY KAY GRUB December 21, 1968 in Tacoma Wn..

Children of WILFORD YARBROUGH and ELLEN CIONI are:

- 183. i. CONSTANCE JARONE<sup>10</sup> YARBROUGH, b. August 01, 1955, Newton, Ms..
- 184. ii. THOMAS VICTOR YARBROUGH, b. July 08, 1958, Newton County, Ms..
- 185. iii. ANTHONY LEE YARBROUGH, b. August 27, 1960, Newton County, Ms..

Child of WILFORD YARBROUGH and RAMA CANDERLIA is:

- iv. JAMES MAURICE<sup>10</sup> YARBROUGH, b. Unknown.

Child of WILFORD YARBROUGH and BEVERLEY GRUB is:

- v. COLETT KAY<sup>10</sup> YARBROUGH, b. November 02, 1971; m. KENNETH RAY DYBOWSKI, JR., October 17, 1992, Tempe, Arizona.

**120.** DONALD KEITH<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GLEN CALVIN<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1949 in Bayou La Batre, AL.. He married MELBA JOHNSON June 10, 1970 in Bayou La Batre, AL..

Notes for DONALD KEITH HERRINGTON:

Donald & Melba were divorced in Aug. 1980

Child of DONALD HERRINGTON and MELBA JOHNSON is:

- i. JAN MARIE<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. September 19, 1974.

**121.** DOUGLAS ARON<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GLEN CALVIN<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1942 in Bayou La Batre, AL.. He married JO ANN COOK June 10, 1967 in Mobile, AL..

Children of DOUGLAS HERRINGTON and JO COOK are:

- i. TONYA ANN<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. November 1969, Mobile, AL..
- ii. DOUGLAS ARON, HERRINGTON, JR., b. September 21, 1971, Mobile, AL..
- iii. RENEE LYNNETTE HERRINGTON, b. November 07, 1973, Mobile AL..

**122.** MYRA ELAINE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GLEN CALVIN<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1947 in Bayou La Batre, AL.. She married WILLIAM ADRIAN SMITH, SR. January 10, 1969 in Bayou La Batre, AL..

Children of MYRA HERRINGTON and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- 186. i. WILLIAM ADRIAN<sup>10</sup> SMITH, JR., b. October 13, 1970, Mobile, AL..
- ii. BRYAN KEITH SMITH, b. June 29, 1974, Ft. Eustis, VA..

**123.** FREDDIE WILSON<sup>9</sup> PENDARVIS, JR (*LILA MAE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM*

The Herrington Family

CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1942 in Pascagoula, MS.. He married JACQUELINE WARD September 29, 1962 in Mobile, AL..

Children of FREDDIE PENDARVIS and JACQUELINE WARD are:

- i. JACK WARD<sup>10</sup> PENDARVIS, b. July 08, 1968, Mobile, Alabama; m. (1) THERESA STARKEY, October 07, 1995, Atlanta, GA.; m. (2) THERESA STUCKEY, October 07, 1995, Atlanta, Georgia.

- ii. CYNTHIA BESS PENDARVIS, b. March 09, 1977, Mobile AL.; Stepchild.

187. iii. FREDDIE WILSON PENDARVIS III, b. February 06, 1967, Mobile AL..

**124.** JOYCE LEE<sup>9</sup> PIPKIN (JESSIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 23, 1945 in San Francisco, Ca.. She married DALE RICHEY March 04, 1973 in Riverside CA..

Children of JOYCE PIPKIN and DALE RICHEY are:

- i. OLIN JOHN<sup>10</sup> RICHEY, b. July 14, 1974.

- ii. FELICIA RICHEY, b. May 24, 1976.

**125.** NADINE RUTH<sup>9</sup> PIPKIN (JESSIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1944 in Mobile, AL.. She married WILLIAM EDWARD GORDON June 15, 1961 in Riverside CA..

Children of NADINE PIPKIN and WILLIAM GORDON are:

- i. DEBORAH RUTH<sup>10</sup> GORDON, b. April 19, 1962; d. April 19, 1962.

188. ii. STEVEN WADE GORDON, b. March 08, 1966, Riverside, CA..

- iii. WILLIAM BOYD GORDON, b. March 08, 1966, Riverside CA.; m. LORRAINE NESS.

**126.** SANDRA CAROL<sup>9</sup> PIPKIN (JESSIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1942 in Mobile, AL.. She married (1) ED LEHR. She married (2) JAMES MASON MCCULLEY July 15, 1964 in Fontana, CA..

Children of SANDRA PIPKIN and JAMES MCCULLEY are:

- i. BARBARA CAROL<sup>10</sup> MCCULLEY, b. October 11, 1963, Fontana, CA..

- ii. JAMES MASON MCCULLEY, JR., b. September 29, 1965, Fontana, CA..

**127.** BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 09, 1944 in Duluth Mn.. She married (1) CHARLES S. HUBBARD July 15, 1964 in Colorado Springs, CO.. She married (2) WILLIAM JOHN SLEEMAN 1977 in Wisconsin.

Notes for BARBARA ANN HERRINGTON:

Barbara Ann divorced Charles Hubbard in 1974.

Barbara Ann divorced John Sleeman in 1993.

Barbara Ann now has her maiden name.

**Marriage Notes for BARBARA HERRINGTON and CHARLES HUBBARD:**  
Barbara Herrington and Charles Hubbard were divorced and Barbara married William John Steeman. John adopted Gerald Eric and George Charles.

Children of BARBARA HERRINGTON and CHARLES HUBBARD are:

- i. GERALD ERIC<sup>10</sup> HUBBARD, b. February 14, 1965.
- ii. GEORGE CHARLES HUBBARD, b. October 18, 1968.

Children of BARBARA HERRINGTON and WILLIAM SLEEMAN are:

189. iii. GERALD ERIC<sup>10</sup> SLEEMAN, b. February 14, 1965, Colorado Springs, CO..
190. iv. GEORGE CHARLES SLEEMAN, b. October 18, 1968, Selma, AL..

**128.** GERALD ERIC<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 24, 1958 in Duluth, Mn.. He married PAMELA GAY SKADSBERG May 16, 1983 in Duluth, MN..

Children of GERALD HERRINGTON and PAMELA SKADSBERG are:

- i. SCOTT GERALD<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. February 27, 1985, Duluth Mn..
- ii. JENNIFER ANN HERRINGTON, b. May 01, 1988, Duluth Mn..

**129.** RAYMOND ROBERT<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1967 in Duluth, MN.. He married MELISSA HENNENKBAMP September 10, 1994 in St. Cloud, MN..

Child of RAYMOND HERRINGTON and MELISSA HENNENKBAMP is:

- i. TREVOR NOLAN<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. May 01, 1998, St. Cloud, MN..

**130.** SUSAN VIVIAN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1946 in Duluth, MN.. She married THOMAS EDWARD BERNARD June 16, 1967 in ?.

Children of SUSAN HERRINGTON and THOMAS BERNARD are:

191. i. KRISTIN MARIE<sup>10</sup> BERNARD, b. July 16, 1970, Duluth, MN..
192. ii. CYNTHIA ANN BERNARD, b. July 26, 1974.

**131.** VASSIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HARTFIELD (*VIDA<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 06, 1950 in Hattiesburg, MS.. She married ROBERT EARL OWENS March 27, 1971 in Bayou La Batre, AL..

Children of VASSIE HARTFIELD and ROBERT OWENS are:

- i. BRANDON HARTFIELD<sup>10</sup> OWENS, b. June 11, 1967, Pascagoula, MS..
- ii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH OWENS, b. January 25, 1984, Pascagoula, MS..
- iii. KRISTE DEANN OWENS, b. October 26, 1973, Pascagoula, MS..

**132. BRENDA ANN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RAYMOND DEMPSEY<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1954 in Arlington, Va.. She married TERRANCE BURNS August 11, 1978 in Kansas City, MO..

Children of BRENDA HERRINGTON and TERRANCE BURNS are:

- i. AARON JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> BURNS, b. January 24, 1979, Kansas City, MO..
- ii. CONNER TERRANCE BURNS, b. July 09, 1980, Kansas City, MO..
- iii. KELLY MARIETTA BURNS, b. January 16, 1984, Kansas City, MO..

**133. MICHAEL ROBERT<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RAYMOND DEMPSEY<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1962 in Jackson, Ms.. He married CAMMIE CARTER Unknown in ?.

Children of MICHAEL HERRINGTON and CAMMIE CARTER are:

- i. GAGE CARTER<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. November 18, 1991, St. Joseph MO..
- ii. MADISON PARIT HERRINGTON, b. November 03, 1994, St. Joseph, MO..
- iii. COOPER WITHROW HERRINGTON, b. October 23, 1996, St. Joseph, MO..

**134. SHARON PERET<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RAYMOND DEMPSEY<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1955 in Arlington, Va.. She married (1) PATRICK HAGERTY 1973 in Kansas City, MO.. She married (2) EDWARD WILLIAMS Unknown in Juneau, AK..

Notes for SHARON PERET HERRINGTON:

Sharon and Patrick Hagerty were divorced in 1986

Children of SHARON HERRINGTON and PATRICK HAGERTY are:

- i. JONATHAN PATRICK<sup>10</sup> HAGERTY, b. May 18, 1981, Kansas City, MO..
- ii. CHARLES DAVID HAGERTY, b. September 10, 1982, Kansas City, MO..

Children of SHARON HERRINGTON and EDWARD WILLIAMS are:

- iii. EMILY<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMS, b. October 23, 1987, Juneau, AK..
- iv. NICKOLAS JARRED WILLIAMS, b. June 01, 1989, Juneau, AK..

**135. WILLIAM BENSON<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON** (*RAYMOND DEMPSEY<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 11, 1958 in Arlington, Va.. He married DEBBIE SMITH September 02, 1978 in Blue Springs, MO..

Children of WILLIAM HERRINGTON and DEBBIE SMITH are:

- i. RACHAEL MICHELE<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. July 24, 1979, Blue Springs, MO.; m. STERLING BELKNAP,

The Herrington Family

Unknown, Blue Springs, MO..

- ii. DANIEL WILLIAM HERRINGTON, b. September 29, 1983.

**136.** DONALD RAY<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*ROBERT RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT E. LEE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1952. He married SUE CROSS December 1971.

Children of DONALD HERRINGTON and SUE CROSS are:

- i. ROBERT SHAUN<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. July 22, 1974.

- ii. KIELA DONISE HERRINGTON, b. May 21, 1977.

**137.** PATRICIA LYNNE<sup>9</sup> THOMAS (*ESTHER ANITA<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, ROBERT E. LEE<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 05, 1962 in Rome, NY. She married HOWARD LYNN WALLIS June 20, 1980 in Lubbock, TX.

Children of PATRICIA THOMAS and HOWARD WALLIS are:

- i. JAMIE LYN<sup>10</sup> WALLIS, b. July 24, 1982, Lubbock, TX.

- ii. DUSTIN RAY WALLIS, b. March 17, 1986, Lubbock, TX.

**138.** CHARLA VESTA<sup>9</sup> SMITH (*JESSE FOREST<sup>8</sup> BILBO, LILLIAN CELETA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1923, and died 1977. She married GEORGE ALBERT HESSE 1942.

Children of CHARLA SMITH and GEORGE HESSE are:

- 193. i. CHARLA LEE<sup>10</sup> HESSE, b. 1943.
- 194. ii. GEORGE ALBERT HESSE, JR., b. 1946.

**139.** BETTY BURKE<sup>9</sup> QUARLES (*HUGH VERNON<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1926 in Troy, Alabama, and died August 20, 1975 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married ROBERT EDWARD MATTHEWS LL August 15, 1947 in Troy, Alabama.

Children of BETTY QUARLES and ROBERT LL are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>10</sup> MATTHEWS, b. September 06, 1953, Birmingham, Alabama.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN MATTHEWS, b. January 24, 1957, Birmingham, Alabama.
- iii. ROBERT EDWARD MATTHEWS LLL, b. January 21, 1958, Birmingham, Alabama.
- iv. MOLLY HERRINGTON MATTHEWS, b. March 09, 1966.

**140.** JEAN<sup>9</sup> QUARLES (*HUGH VERNON<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1927 in Troy, Alabama. She married JAMES RAOUL MARY September 10, 1949 in Troy, Alabama.

The Herrington Family

Children of JEAN QUARLES and JAMES MARY are:

- i. JAMES QUARLES<sup>10</sup> MARY, b. June 29, 1950, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- 195. ii. MARSHA JEAN MARY, b. September 16, 1951, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- iii. MOLLY ANN MARY, b. February 10, 1955, New Orleans, Louisiana; m. MICHAEL DAVID TERRY.
- iv. MARILYN ELIZABETH MARY, b. January 16, 1962, New Orleans, Louisiana.

**141.** WILLIAM HERRINGTON<sup>9</sup> QUARLES, JR. (*WILLIAM HERRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1931. He married JAQUELINE ANDERSON HAY 1959.

Children of WILLIAM QUARLES and JAQUELINE HAY are:

- i. WILLIAM SHELTON<sup>10</sup> QUARLES, b. 1960.
- ii. SUSAN HADEN QUARLES, b. 1964.

**142.** DOROTHY HAYDEN<sup>9</sup> QUARLES (*WILLIAM HERRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1932. She married FRITZ ORR, JR. 1955.

Children of DOROTHY QUARLES and FRITZ ORR are:

- i. FRITZ ORR<sup>10</sup> LLL, b. 1956.
- ii. SALLIE HADEN ORR, b. 1959; d. 1981; m. BRIAN BYRD PETERKIN.

**143.** EDWARD EVERETT MONTGOMERY<sup>9</sup> LLL (*MARY JUANITA<sup>8</sup> QUARLES, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1929. He married ANN JOSEPHINE MOBLEY 1952.

Children of EDWARD LLL and ANN MOBLEY are:

- i. DIANA LEIGH<sup>10</sup> MONTGOMERY, b. 1954.
- ii. EDWARD EVERETT MONTGOMERY IV, b. 1955.
- iii. ANDREA JANE MONTGOMERY, b. 1968.

**144.** CHESTER LELAND<sup>9</sup> QUARLES (*CHESTER LEW<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1944 in Greenwood, Mississippi. He married DOROTHY ANN DENHAM December 22, 1962 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of CHESTER QUARLES and DOROTHY DENHAM are:

- 196. i. KATHY ANN<sup>10</sup> QUARLES, b. October 17, 1963, Jackson, Mississippi.
- 197. ii. CHARLES LELAND QUARLES JR., b. June 18, 1965, Tallahassee, Florida.
- 198. iii. STEPHEN GLENN QUARLES, b. December 08, 1968, Jackson, Mississippi.



The Herrington Family

- iv. MARK DOUGLAS QUARLES, b. February 28, 1970, Jackson, Mississippi; m. EMILY DALE ASH, June 01, 1996, Oxford, Mississippi.
- v. MICHAEL BRYAN QUARLES, b. December 16, 1955, Jackson, Mississippi; m. TAMMY LEE FOSTER, December 16, 1995, Tula, Mississippi.

**145.** GRACE ELAINE<sup>9</sup> QUARLES (*CHESTER LEW<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1949 in Sylacauga, Alabama. She married STANLEY KENNETH BURT May 04, 1974 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of GRACE QUARLES and STANLEY BURT are:

- i. KIMBERLY ELAINE<sup>10</sup> BURT, b. December 27, 1976.
- ii. PRESTON COLLINS BURT, b. June 28, 1978.

**146.** NANCY Jo<sup>9</sup> HUNT (*DAVID LACEY<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1937. She married LENT ALEXANDER ROSS, JR..

Children of NANCY HUNT and LENT ROSS are:

- 199. i. LACEY HUNT<sup>10</sup> ROSS, b. 1958.
- ii. LENT ALEXANDER ROSS LLL, b. 1961.
- iii. WILLIAM DAVID ROSS, b. 1965.

**147.** RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>9</sup> DANIELS, JR. (*ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1937. He married DELORES JOHNSON 1967.

Children of RAYMOND DANIELS and DELORES JOHNSON are:

- i. SUZETTE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> DANIELS, Stepchild.
- ii. KIMBERLY ANN DANIELS, b. 1968.
- iii. RAYMOND EDWARD DANIELS LLL, b. 1969.
- iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH DANIELS, b. 1976.

**148.** EMILY JEAN<sup>9</sup> DANIELS (*ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1940. She married DONALD C. BUTLER 1959.

Children of EMILY DANIELS and DONALD BUTLER are:

- 200. i. DONNA ROCHELLE<sup>10</sup> BUTLER, b. 1959.
- ii. DIANNA ROXANNE BUTLER, b. 1962.

- iii. DONALD C. BUTLER, JR., b. 1965.

**149.** MARGARET PAULINE<sup>9</sup> DANIELS (*ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1942. She married WILLIAM WATT LUMPKIN 1963.

Children of MARGARET DANIELS and WILLIAM LUMPKIN are:

- i. JACKIE LYNN<sup>10</sup> LUMPKIN, b. 1963.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES LUMPKIN, b. 1965.

**150.** BESSIE NELL<sup>9</sup> DANIELS (*ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1944. She married PAUL ANTHONY TARVER 1962.

Children of BESSIE DANIELS and PAUL TARVER are:

- i. DIANNA REBECCA<sup>10</sup> TARVER, b. 1963.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH TARVER, b. 1965.

**151.** HELEN JUDITH<sup>9</sup> DANIELS (*ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1945. She married PAUL BURNELL ROSE 1963.

Children of HELEN DANIELS and PAUL ROSE are:

- i. ANNA KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> ROSE, b. 1965.
- ii. PAUL DAVID ROSE, b. 1969.
- iii. ALLISON ELIZABETH ROSE, b. 1976.

**152.** SANDRA LILLIAN<sup>9</sup> DANIELS (*ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1951. She married ALFONSO SFORTUNATA 1971.

Children of SANDRA DANIELS and ALFONSO SFORTUNATA are:

- i. VALARIE DANIELLE<sup>10</sup> SFORTUNATA, b. 1974.
- ii. AMY RENEE SFORTUNATA, b. 1976.

**153.** LINDA KAY<sup>9</sup> SULTEEN (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1952. She married (1) TERRY TATUM. She married (2) JOHN REEVES 1982.

Children of LINDA SULTEEN and TERRY TATUM are:

The Herrington Family

- i. HEATHER MECHELLE<sup>10</sup> TATUM, b. 1976.
- ii. MICHAEL VERNON TATUM, b. 1979.

**154.** CORA SUE<sup>9</sup> MOONEYHAM (*EVELYN JAUNITA A.<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1943. She married JOHN TEMPLETON HOLDSWORTH 1960.

Children of CORA MOONEYHAM and JOHN HOLDSWORTH are:

- i. LLYOD KEITH<sup>10</sup> HOLDSWORTH, b. 1960.
- ii. JOHN LAWRENCE HOLDSWORTH, b. 1962; m. SUE GOLDEN, 1983.
- iii. KENNETH RANDOLPH HOLDSWORTH, b. 1962.

**155.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>9</sup> MOONEYHAM (*EVELYN JAUNITA A.<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1952. She married JERRY LEE MILES, JR. 1973.

Children of PATRICIA MOONEYHAM and JERRY MILES are:

- i. JERRY LEE<sup>10</sup> MILES, JR., b. 1973.
- ii. CHARLES MILES, b. 1975.
- iii. KANITA MILES, b. 1977.
- iv. KASAUNDRA MILES, b. 1978.

**156.** RODNEY<sup>9</sup> WARREN (*THELMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1946. He married SHAUNA McFEE 1969.

Children of RODNEY WARREN and SHAUNA McFEE are:

- i. JOHN HAROLD<sup>10</sup> WARREN, b. 1971.
- ii. WENDY WARREN, b. 1977.

**157.** PAMELA JEAN<sup>9</sup> WARREN (*THELMA JEAN<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RANDOLPH DUNNONN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1952. She married (1) RALPH LUTZ. She married (2) RICHARD ONISKI 1976.

Children of PAMELA WARREN and RICHARD ONISKI are:

- i. YUKIO<sup>10</sup> ONISKI, b. 1976.
- ii. OLIVIA RAE ONISKI, b. 1977.

**158.** RONALD BRETT<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*JAMES BYRON<sup>8</sup>, RANDOLPH DUNNON<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1956. He married GABRIELA RASBERRY 1977.

Children of RONALD HERRINGTON and GABRIELA RASBERRY are:

- i. NICKLAUS ALEXANDER<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, b. 1978.
- ii. ALESIS CECELIA HERRINGTON, b. 1982.

**159.** LAURA LYNN<sup>9</sup> WHITE (*ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, ROLAND HILLMAN<sup>7</sup>, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1958. She married DENNIS JOHN MAYERHOFER 1976.

Children of LAURA WHITE and DENNIS MAYERHOFER are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES<sup>10</sup> MAYERHOFER, b. 1976.
- ii. JAMES JOHN MAYERHOFER, b. 1979.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH MAYERHOFER, b. 1981.

**160.** GOLDA VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON (*ARABELLE<sup>8</sup> NIX, ANZONETTA<sup>7</sup> KEMP, JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup>, SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17 in Louisiana, and died July 02, 1976 in Louisiana. She married ROBERT HIRAM SKINNER.

Child of GOLDA HERRINGTON and ROBERT SKINNER is:

201. i. EDNA PEARL<sup>10</sup> SKINNER, b. February 15, 1924, Laurel, MS.

#### Generation No. 10

**161.** ROBERT HILTON<sup>10</sup> SOLES (*BONNIE MERLE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1954 in Mobile, Alabama. He married GAIL LOWMAN September 12, 1977 in Daphne, Alabama.

Child of ROBERT SOLES and GAIL LOWMAN is:

- i. ANDREW HILTON<sup>11</sup> SOLES, b. December 30, 1985.

**162.** BRENDA GAIL<sup>10</sup> BAGGETT (*JULIA NELL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1955 in Mobile, Alabama. She married (1) PATRICK LEE MCINTOSH in Daphne, Alabama. She married (2) TIMOTHY R. LABRAM February 12, 1988 in Bay Minette, Alabama.

Children of BRENDA BAGGETT and PATRICK MCINTOSH are:

- i. PAUL BYRON<sup>11</sup> MCINTOSH, b. August 15, 1974.
- ii. KELLY IRENE MCINTOSH, b. September 09, 1978.

Child of BRENDA BAGGETT and TIMOTHY LABRAM is:

- iii. TIMOTHY MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> LABRAM, b. September 03, 1988.

**163.** JAMES ALAN<sup>10</sup> BAGGETT (*JULIA NELL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 08, 1957 in Mobile, Alabama. He married MARILYN VANCE July 19, 1980 in Spanish Ft., Alabama.

Children of JAMES BAGGETT and MARILYN VANCE are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARIE<sup>11</sup> BAGGETT, b. September 19, 1983.
- ii. JEFFREY ALAN BAGGETT, b. March 13, 1988.

**164.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> BAGGETT (*JULIA NELL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1962 in Mobile, Alabama. She married CHARLES AUSTIN NEWMAN 1985 in Daphne, Alabama.

More About PATRICIA ANN BAGGETT:

--- Fact 1: Graduated from University of South Alabama in Childhood Education

Children of PATRICIA BAGGETT and CHARLES NEWMAN are:

- i. JULIA GRACE<sup>11</sup> NEWMAN, b. December 17, 1992.
- ii. MARY KATHERINE NEWMAN, b. July 05, 1995.

**165.** DAVID WAYNE<sup>10</sup> BAGGETT (*JULIA NELL<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1964 in Mobile, Alabama. He married (1) SHELIA DENISE HICKS July 26, 1982. He married (2) KRISTA ALYS MOSELY June 02, 1990 in Eight Mile, Alabama.

Child of DAVID BAGGETT and SHELIA HICKS is:

- i. JASON DAVID<sup>11</sup> BAGGETT, b. November 26, 1982.

Children of DAVID BAGGETT and KRISTA MOSELY are:

- ii. EMILY ALYS<sup>11</sup> BAGGETT, b. August 30, 1993.
- iii. BRANDON ROSS BAGGETT, b. August 18, 1995.

**166.** LEWIS SMITH<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON, JR. (*LEWIS SMITH<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 27, 1962 in Mobile, Alabama. He married CYNTHIA JEAN RYAN June 10, 1985 in Memphis, Tennessee.

More About LEWIS SMITH HERRINGTON, JR.:

Fact 1: 1980, Graduated from Davidson High School, Mobile, AL

Fact 2: Graduated from Auburn University, AL with honors

Fact 3: Went to work for General Dynamics in Ft. Worth, TX

Medical Information: Asthma, Hypertension, Sinus problems

More About CYNTHIA JEAN RYAN:

Fact 2: Graduated from Memphis State University with a teachers degree.

Children of LEWIS HERRINGTON and CYNTHIA RYAN are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> HERRINGTON, b. February 24, 1986, Ft. Worth, TX..
- ii. GAVIN WILLIAM HERRINGTON, b. August 29, 1988, Ft. Worth, TX..
- iii. RACHEL CATHLEEN HERRINGTON, b. May 20, 1991, Ft. Worth, TX..

**167.** TINA MARIE<sup>10</sup> HERRINGTON (*LEWIS SMITH<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE HILTON<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM LOUIS<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1968 in Laurel, Mississippi. She married JEFFREY LEWIS HUGHES September 13, 1986 in Mobile, Alabama.

More About TINA MARIE HERRINGTON:

Fact 1: 1986, Graduated from Davidson High School, Mobile, Al

Fact 2: 1996, Graduated from Mississippi Southern University in Hattiesburg, MS with honors

Fact 3: 1996-1997, Taught in Special Ed. class for the hearing impaired in Pass Christian, MS

More About JEFFREY LEWIS HUGHES:

Fact 1: 1979, Graduated from Davidson High School, Mobile, Al

Fact 2: 1990, Graduated from Mobile College, Mobile, AL with high honors

Fact 3: Worked as a minister and counsellor.

Fact 4: 1992, Moved to Hattiesburg, MS and worked for Pine Belt Regional Health

Fact 5: 1996, Went to work for Progressive Ins. Co. as an adjuster

Marriage Notes for TINA HERRINGTON and JEFFREY HUGHES:

Married at Cottage Hill Baptist Church in Mobile, Alabama

Children of TINA HERRINGTON and JEFFREY HUGHES are:

- i. AMBER MARIE<sup>11</sup> HUGHES, b. April 11, 1990, Mobile, Alabama.
- ii. JESSICA ANNE HUGHES, b. April 11, 1990, Mobile, Alabama.

**168.** LINDA IRENE<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*ROGER DONALD<sup>9</sup>, RUFUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1959 in Columbus, MS.. She married ALBERT EUGENE ALEXANDER August 17, 1989 in Stone Cty. MS., son of HENRY ALEXANDER and NETTIE JOHNSON.

Children of LINDA ANDERSON and ALBERT ALEXANDER are:

- i. LORI DENISE<sup>11</sup> ALEXANDER, b. June 08, 1991, Hattiesburg, MS..
- ii. AMOS EUGENE ALEXANDER, b. September 14, 1992, Hattiesburg, MS..

**169.** DAVID NELSON<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*ROGER DONALD<sup>9</sup>, RUFUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1961 in Laurel, MS.. He married PAULA MAY AYCOCK November 21, 1981 in Lamar Cty. MS., daughter of LARRY AYCOCK and MARY LYLES.

Children of DAVID ANDERSON and PAULA AYCOCK are:

- i. JENNIFER NECHOLE<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. June 12, 1983, Richton, MS..
- ii. KAREN HOPE ANDERSON, b. January 06, 1986, Hattiesburg, MS..
- iii. CORY NELSON ANDERSON, b. June 26, 1989, Richton, Mississippi.

**170.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*ROGER DONALD<sup>9</sup>, RUFUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 05, 1962 in Laurel, MS.. He married SONDR A REA CLINTON June 17, 1983 in Lamar Cty. MS., daughter of WILLIAM CLINTON and EVELYN.

Children of JAMES ANDERSON and SONDR A CLINTON are:

- i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. March 20, 1987, Hattiesburg, MS..
- ii. JOHNATHAN KYLE ANDERSON, b. July 22, 1991, Hattiesburg, MS..

**171.** TOMMY WAYNE<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON (*LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1950 in Newton County, Mississippi. He married CONNIE PETERMANN 1980 in Germany.

Child of TOMMY ROBINSON and CONNIE PETERMANN is:

- i. DANNY JOE<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, b. December 29, 1981, Germany.

**172.** BOBBY CHARLES<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON (*LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1954 in Newton County, Ms., and died May 18, 1995 in Newton County, Ms.. He married DEBORAH WALTMAN December 05, 1972 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of BOBBY ROBINSON and DEBORAH WALTMAN are:

202. i. NENA LEE<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON, b. March 29, 1973, Newton County, Mississippi.
- ii. DARYLE GLENN ROBINSON, b. July 31, 1976, Forrest, Mississippi; m. LYNETT K.
- iii. BILLY JOE ROBINSON, b. February 09, 1981, Meridan, Mississippi.

**173.** VIRGINIA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON (*LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1959 in Newton County, Mississippi. She married STEVE POSEY January 14, 1977 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of VIRGINIA ROBINSON and STEVE POSEY are:

203. i. CARRI JEAN<sup>11</sup> POSEY, b. September 08, 1977, Newton County, Mississippi.
- ii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS POSEY, b. September 09, 1980, Newton County, Mississippi; m. APRIL MICHELLE PRESSLEY, August 16, 1997, Newton County, Mississippi.

**174.** JOY ANN FELTON<sup>10</sup> FELTON (THOMAS MOODY<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1958 in Seattle, Washington. She married KENNETH ARDEN THORNTON in Union, Mississippi.

Children of JOY FELTON and KENNETH THORNTON are:

- i. ANNA LEIGH<sup>11</sup> THORNTON, b. August 27, 1977.
- ii. JOSHUA ADAM THORNTON, b. 1979.
- iii. MAEINA JOY THORNTON, b. 1981.
- iv. KRISTIN MITCHELL THORNTON, b. 1983.

**175.** THOMAS RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> FELTON (THOMAS MOODY<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1963 in France. He married (1) GENA. He married (2) VIRGINIA COLLETE Unknown in ?.

Child of THOMAS FELTON and VIRGINIA COLLETE is:

- i. ASHLEA BROOK<sup>11</sup> FELTON, b. 1979.

**176.** JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>10</sup> FELTON (MARION QUITMAN<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1957 in Newton County, Ms.. He married (1) DENISE 1994. He married (2) SHARON DOSS Unknown in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of JOSEPH FELTON and SHARON DOSS are:

- i. KIMBERLY<sup>11</sup> FELTON, b. October 07, 1976.
- ii. JAYSON FELTON, b. November 01, 1980.

**177.** STEVEN GLENN<sup>10</sup> FELTON (MARION QUITMAN<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 12, 1962 in Newton County, Ms.. He married LINDA GAIL ADDY April 14, 1984 in Chunky, Mississippi.

Children of STEVEN FELTON and LINDA ADDY are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>11</sup> FELTON, b. April 29, 1990.
- ii. KRISTEN FELTON, b. January 1996.

**178.** GEORGE G.<sup>10</sup> FELTON, JR (GEORGE GAYLE<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1961 in Newton County, Mississippi. He married CAROL SUE ROBINETTE Unknown in ?.

Children of GEORGE FELTON and CAROL ROBINETTE are:

- i. BRITTANY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> FELTON, b. 1988.



- ii. MEGAN ELIZABETH FELTON, b. 1992.

**179.** DEBRA KAY<sup>10</sup> FELTON (GEORGE GAYLE<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1964 in Union, Mississippi. She married THOMAS GILBERT MCFADDEN III August 31, 1985 in Ellisville, MS.

Children of DEBRA FELTON and THOMAS MCFADDEN are:

- i. THOMAS GILBERT<sup>11</sup> MCFADDEN IV, b. May 23, 1989, Marietta, Georgia.
- ii. ANNAGAYLE GRACE MCFADDEN, b. September 09, 1992, Portland, Maine.

**180.** THERESA ANN<sup>10</sup> FELTON (GARY LEE<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1963 in ?. She married JOHN SHELLINGBACK Unknown in ?.

Children of THERESA FELTON and JOHN SHELLINGBACK are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>11</sup> SHELLINGBACK, b. Unknown.
- ii. JILLIAN SHELLINGBACK, b. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN SHELLINGBACK ,JR, b. Unknown.

**181.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup> FELTON (GARY LEE<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1964 in ?. He married NANCY PEACOCK Unknown in ?.

Children of WILLIAM FELTON and NANCY PEACOCK are:

- i. BRIAN THOMAS<sup>11</sup> FELTON, b. Unknown.
- ii. TYLER LEE FELTON, b. Unknown.

**182.** TAMARA LYNN<sup>10</sup> FELTON (GARY LEE<sup>9</sup>, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1971 in ?. She married MICHAEL TASKER Unknown in ?.

Children of TAMARA FELTON and MICHAEL TASKER are:

- i. CORY<sup>11</sup> TASKER, b. Abt. 1990.
- ii. KALA LYNN TASKER, b. Abt. 1991.
- iii. CASSIDY TASKER, b. Abt. 1994.

**183.** CONSTANCE JARONE<sup>10</sup> YARBROUGH (WILFORD MAURICE<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 01, 1955 in Newton , Ms.. She married CHARLES EDWARD KELLY August 14, 1975 in Marion, Ar..

Children of CONSTANCE YARBROUGH and CHARLES KELLY are:

- i. BRIAN LEE<sup>11</sup> KELLY, b. September 17, 1977, Meridian, Ms.; m. AMANDA LEIGH SMITH, December 27, 1997, Newton County, Ms..
- ii. STEVEN EDWARD KELLY, b. July 17, 1979.

**184.** THOMAS VICTOR<sup>10</sup> YARBROUGH (*WILFORD MAURICE<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1958 in Newton County, Ms.. He married LOU ANN ALEXANDER in Belen, NM.

Children of THOMAS YARBROUGH and LOU ALEXANDER are:

- i. CRYSTAL DAWN<sup>11</sup> YARBROUGH, b. May 14, 1985, Albuquerque, NM.
- ii. ANGELA NICOLE YARBROUGH, b. October 19, 1990, Albuquerque, NM.

**185.** ANTHONY LEE<sup>10</sup> YARBROUGH (*WILFORD MAURICE<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 27, 1960 in Newton County, Ms.. He married (1) REBECA LYNN ANN MULLEN Unknown in ?. He married (2) NELLOYD JANE ESTEP Unknown in ?.

Children of ANTHONY YARBROUGH and REBECA MULLEN are:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERY<sup>11</sup> YARBROUGH, b. October 24, 1982.
- ii. JANICE MARIE YARBROUGH, b. May 29, 1987.

Child of ANTHONY YARBROUGH and NELLOYD ESTEP is:

- iii. SARAH ANN<sup>11</sup> YARBROUGH, b. August 18, 1990.

**186.** WILLIAM ADRIAN<sup>10</sup> SMITH, JR. (*MYRA ELAINE<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GLEN CALVIN<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 13, 1970 in Mobile, AL.. He married ANGIE JEWEL TROULOPE July 1992 in Carswell AFB, TX..

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and ANGIE TROULOPE are:

- i. ADRIAN LEE<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. January 28, 1994, Minot AFB ND..
- ii. BRIANA JEWEL ELAINE SMITH, b. November 13, 1995, Minot AFB ND..

**187.** FREDDIE WILSON<sup>10</sup> PENDARVIS III (*FREDDIE WILSON<sup>9</sup>, LILA MAE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 06, 1967 in Mobile AL.. He married MELANIE FERGUSON August 05, 1995 in Scotland.

Child of FREDDIE PENDARVIS and MELANIE FERGUSON is:

- i. WILEY FERGUSON<sup>11</sup> PENDARVIS, b. September 06, 1996, Washington, D.C..

**188.** STEVEN WADE<sup>10</sup> GORDON (*NADINE RUTH<sup>9</sup> PIPKIN, JESSIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HERRINGTON, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1966 in Riverside, CA.. He married TRACI LYNN CARR December 23, 1990 in Mobile AL..

Children of STEVEN GORDON and TRACI CARR are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>11</sup> WADE, II GORDON, b. December 31, 1992, Mobile AL..
- ii. MELANIE LYNNE GORDON, b. September 15, 1995, Mobile AL..

**189.** GERALD ERIC<sup>10</sup> SLEEMAN (*BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1965 in Colorado Springs, CO.. He married DENISE HAKALA September 03, 1988 in Deluth, MN..

Child of GERALD SLEEMAN and DENISE HAKALA is:

- i. GARRETT ERIC<sup>11</sup> SLEEMAN, b. February 07, 1995, Vero Beach, FL..

**190.** GEORGE CHARLES<sup>10</sup> SLEEMAN (*BARBARA ANN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1968 in Selma, AL.. He married STACEY SUE COFFEY July 26, 1997 in Sioux City, SD..

Child of GEORGE SLEEMAN and STACEY COFFEY is:

- i. MORGAN GRACE<sup>11</sup> SLEEMAN, b. May 20, 1998, Sioux City SD..

**191.** KRISTIN MARIE<sup>10</sup> BERNARD (*SUSAN VIVIAN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 16, 1970 in Duluth, MN.. She married BRIAN DALE LAFLAIR September 04, 1994 in Duluth, MN..

Child of KRISTIN BERNARD and BRIAN LAFLAIR is:

- i. LINDSEY ANNE<sup>11</sup> LAFLAIR, b. May 17, 1998, Duluth, MN..

**192.** CYNTHIA ANN<sup>10</sup> BERNARD (*SUSAN VIVIAN<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, RUFUS GLENN<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 26, 1974. She married THOMAS FRANCIS LYONS September 09, 1997 in Lima, OH..

Child of CYNTHIA BERNARD and THOMAS LYONS is:

- i. GENESIS NICOLE<sup>11</sup> LYONS, b. June 01, 1998, Lima OH..

**193.** CHARLA LEE<sup>10</sup> HESSE (*CHARLA VESTA<sup>9</sup> SMITH, JESSE FOREST<sup>8</sup> BILBO, LILLIAN CELETA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1943. She married SAMMY NELSON HUFF 1963.

Children of CHARLA HESSE and SAMMY HUFF are:

- i. VICKI ANN<sup>11</sup> HUFF, b. 1964.
- ii. GARY ALLEN HUFF, b. 1965.
- iii. LAURA LEE HUFF, b. 1966.

**194. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>10</sup> HESSE, JR.** (*CHARLA VESTA<sup>9</sup> SMITH, JESSE FOREST<sup>8</sup> BILBO, LILLIAN CELETA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1946. He married COLA BARBEE 1967.

Child of GEORGE HESSE and COLA BARBEE is:

- i. DIANE<sup>11</sup> HESSE, b. 1968.

**195. MARSHA JEAN<sup>10</sup> MARY** (*JEAN<sup>9</sup> QUARLES, HUGH VERNON<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 16, 1951 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married GRIFFITH TATUM LASSITER March 04, 1972 in Troy, Alabama.

Children of MARSHA MARY and GRIFFITH LASSITER are:

- i. GRIFFIN TATUM<sup>11</sup> LASSITER, JR., b. June 20, 1974, Birmingham, Alabama.
- ii. FRANK QUARLES LASSITER, b. July 16, 1977, Troy, Alabama.

**196. KATHY ANN<sup>10</sup> QUARLES** (*CHESTER LELAND<sup>9</sup>, CHESTER LEW<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1963 in Jackson, Mississippi. She married RANDY LYNN BAKER August 10, 1985 in Tula, Mississippi.

Children of KATHY QUARLES and RANDY BAKER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LYN<sup>11</sup> BAKER, b. October 20, 1988, Tupelo, Mississippi.
- ii. REBEKAH ANN BAKER, b. May 18, 1991, Tupelo, Mississippi.
- iii. BENJAMIN THOMAS BAKER, b. December 29, 1994, Tupelo, Mississippi.

**197. CHARLES LELAND QUARLES<sup>10</sup> JR.** (*CHESTER LELAND<sup>9</sup> QUARLES, CHESTER LEW<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 18, 1965 in Tallahassee, Florida. He married JULIE CAROL CHESSEY December 29, 1989 in Byhalia, Mississippi.

Children of CHARLES JR. and JULIE CHESSEY are:

- i. RACHEL ERIN<sup>11</sup> QUARLES, b. May 29, 1991, Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii. HANNAH ELLEN QUARLES, b. March 27, 1993, Memphis, Tennessee.
- iii. JOSHUA DAVID QUARLES, b. January 21, 1997, Corbin, Kentucky.

**198. STEPHEN GLENN<sup>10</sup> QUARLES** (*CHESTER LELAND<sup>9</sup>, CHESTER LEW<sup>8</sup>, ADELPHIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINATTICUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 08, 1968 in Jackson, Mississippi. He married WENDY LASANDRA POTTS December 07, 1989 in Hamilton, Alabama.

The Herrington Family

Children of STEPHEN QUARLES and WENDY POTTS are:

- i. JOSEPH WYATT<sup>11</sup> QUARLES, b. March 03, 1993, Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii. JOHN MCGREGOR QUARLES, b. August 04, 1995, Memphis, Tennessee.
- iii. CHYNA EDEN QUARLES, b. September 04, 1998.

**199.** LACEY HUNT<sup>10</sup> ROSS (*NANCY JO<sup>9</sup> HUNT, DAVID LACEY<sup>8</sup>, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1958. She married JAMES ALVIN BRIGMAN.

Child of LACEY ROSS and JAMES BRIGMAN is:

- i. LAURIE GARDNER<sup>11</sup> BRIGMAN, b. 1982.

**200.** DONNA ROCHELLE<sup>10</sup> BUTLER (*EMILY JEAN<sup>9</sup> DANIELS, ANNIE LILLIAN<sup>8</sup> HUNT, ELIZABETH IDONA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, CINCINNATUS ABERNATHY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1959. She married RONALD LEE MASK 1979.

Children of DONNA BUTLER and RONALD MASK are:

- i. KRISTIN LEE<sup>11</sup> MASK, b. 1981.
- ii. KODY LANE MASK, b. 1983.

**201.** EDNA PEARL<sup>10</sup> SKINNER (*GOLDA VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HERRINGTON, ARABELLE<sup>8</sup> NIX, ANZONETTA<sup>7</sup> KEMP, JOHN PERRY<sup>6</sup>, SARAH EMALINE<sup>5</sup> HERRINGTON, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 15, 1924 in Laurel, MS. She married EDWARD DAVID POPE January 22, 1941 in Jones County, Mississippi.

Child of EDNA SKINNER and EDWARD POPE is:

- i. SANDRA VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> POPE, b. September 06, 1942, Laurel, MS; m. (1) GEORGE GERVIAS; m. (2) GEROLD PERRET, March 27, 1961.

Generation No. 11

**202.** NENA LEE<sup>11</sup> ROBINSON (*BOBBY CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1973 in Newton County, Mississippi. She married (1) SHANE ERIC POSEY July 29, 1994 in Lawrence, Mississippi. She married (2) JOHNNY PAUL PORTER Unknown in ?.

Child of NENA ROBINSON and SHANE POSEY is:

- i. MORGAN BLAKE<sup>12</sup> POSEY, b. April 18, 1996.

Child of NENA ROBINSON and JOHNNY PORTER is:

- ii. KRISTINA LEE<sup>12</sup> PORTER, b. May 22, 1992.

**203. CARRI JEAN<sup>11</sup> POSEY** (*VIRGINIA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> ROBINSON, LENA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> FELTON, LENA<sup>8</sup> ANDERSON, VIOLA ARCOLA<sup>7</sup> HERRINGTON, GEORGE T.<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM CASWELL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1977 in Newton County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM BRUCE MEYERS November 04, 1995 in Newton County, Mississippi.

Children of CARRI POSEY and WILLIAM MEYERS are:

- i. MADELYN BROOK<sup>12</sup> MEYERS, b. August 24, 1996, Meridan, Mississippi.
- ii. MALARY ROSE MEYERS, b. April 30, 1998, Meridan, Mississippi.

### Endnotes

1. The Bynum and Herrington Connections by Ruby Bynum Sanders.
2. The Bynum and Herrington Connections by Ruby Bynum Sanders.
3. The Bynum and Herrington Connections by Ruby Bynum Sanders.
4. Roger Herrington Monroe, LA.
5. Who Married Whom in Jones County Mississippi.
6. 1820 MS Census-Perry County, MS.
7. 1830 MS Census-Covington County, MS.
8. 1870 MS Census-Lauderdale County, MS.
9. 1860 MS Census-Jones County.
10. 1870 MS Census-Jones County, MS.
11. 1823-1829 Tax Roll Perry Co. MS.
12. 1820 MS Census-Perry County, MS.
13. 1829 Poll Tax Roll-Jones County, MS.
14. 1830 Poll Tax Jones County, MS.
15. 1832 Poll Tax Jones County, MS.
16. 1833 Poll Tax Jones County, MS.
17. The Bynum and Herrington Connections by Ruby Bynum Sanders.
18. 1850 Census of Harrison County, MS.
19. Records of Jones Co., MS Deed Book A&B 1827-1856, 64,65,66,67,68,69.
20. Who Married Whom in Jasper County Mississippi.
21. Who Married Who in Jones County MS.
22. 1880 Federal Census of Jones County, MS, sheet #35, pg.343.
23. 1853 MS State Census for Jones County, Ms, roll 28 #547 pg. 3.
24. 1850 Federal Census for Perry County, MS.
25. 1870 MS Census-Jones County, MS, sheet #5 pg 223.
26. 1860 MS Census-Jones County, sheet #665 pg. 7.
27. Deed Book B 1853-1856 by Ben and Jean Strickland, 1981, pg. 325.
28. Misc. Records for Jones Co. by Jean Strickland and Patricia Edwards, 1992, for years 1843-1890.
29. 1860 Census.
30. 1880 Census.
31. 1900 Census.
32. Confederate Pension Applications in Mississippi, 48.
33. Hunting For Bears Inc. Jones County MS, 14.
34. Ancestral Files of the Church of Latter Day Saints.
35. International Genealogical Index-Church of Latter Day Saints.
36. Who's Who in Jasper County, MS.
37. 1840 MS Census-Jasper Co, MS.
38. 1850 MS Census-Jasper County, MS.
39. 1840 MS Census-Jasper Co, MS.
40. 1866 MS Census-Jasper County, MS.
41. Angela Herrington King Florence, MS.
42. Who Married Who in Jasper County MS, 133.
43. Who Married Who in Jasper County MS, 134.
44. Who Married Who in Jasper County MS, 134.
45. George Hilton Herrington.

46. 1870, 1880, 1900 Census of Jones County, MS.
47. Who Married Whom in Jones County Mississippi, 62.
48. Who Married Whom in Jones County Mississippi, 62.
49. Hunting For Bears Inc. Jones County MS, 14.
50. Hunting For Bears Inc. Jones County MS, 14.
51. Who Married Whom in Jones County.
52. Mary Virginia Quarles.
53. Who Married Whom in Jones County Mississippi, 61.
54. Mississippi Confederate Pension Applications, 48.
55. Who Married Whom in Jasper County.
56. Who Married Whom in Jasper County, Mississippi, 136.
57. *Who Married Who in Jasper County MS*, 134.
58. *Who Married Who in Jasper County MS*, 134.
59. Who Married Whom in Jasper County Mississippi.
60. Hunting For Bears Inc. Jones County MS, 14.
61. Who Married Whom in Jones County.
62. Who Married Whom in Jones County Mississippi, 61.
63. Hunting For Bears Inc. Jones County MS, 14.
64. George Hilton Herrington.
65. George T. Herrington's Bible.
66. George T. Herrington's Bible.
67. Who Married Whom in Jones County.
68. 1880 Census of Jones County, Mississippi.
69. Who Married Who in Jones County MS.
70. Who Married Whom in Jones County.
71. Who Married Whom in Jones County Mississippi, 61.
72. Who Married Whom in Jones County.
73. Mary Virginia Quarles.
74. Mary Virginia Quarles.
75. Who Married Whom in Jones County.
76. George Hilton Herrington.
77. Marice Yarborough Bay Springs, MS.
78. Vida Hartfield Bayou La Batre, AL.
79. Patti Wallis Lubbock, TX.
80. Patti Wallis, Lubbock, Texas.
81. Patti Wallis Lubbock, TX.
82. Patti Wallis Lubbock, TX.
83. Sherry Herrington.
84. Lena Anderson Felton.
85. Patti Wallis Lubbock, TX.
86. Patti Wallis Lubbock, TX.
87. Patti Wallis Lubbock, TX.
88. Sherry Herrington.
89. Sherry Herrington.
90. Julia Nell Herrington Baggett.
91. Sherry Herrington.
92. Sherry Herrington.

Dear Ancestor

Your tombstone stands among the rest;  
Neglected and alone.  
The name and date are chiseled out  
On polished, marbled stone.  
It reaches out to all who care  
It is too late to mourn.  
You did not know that I exist  
You died and I was born.  
Yet each of us are cells of you  
In flesh, in blood, in bone.  
Our blood contracts and beats a pulse  
Entirely not our own.  
Dear Ancestor, the place you filled  
One hundred years ago  
Spreads out among the ones you left  
Who would have loved you so.  
I wonder if you lived and loved,  
I wonder if you knew  
That someday I would find this spot,  
And come to visit you.

--Unknown



George T. Herrington's Descendants



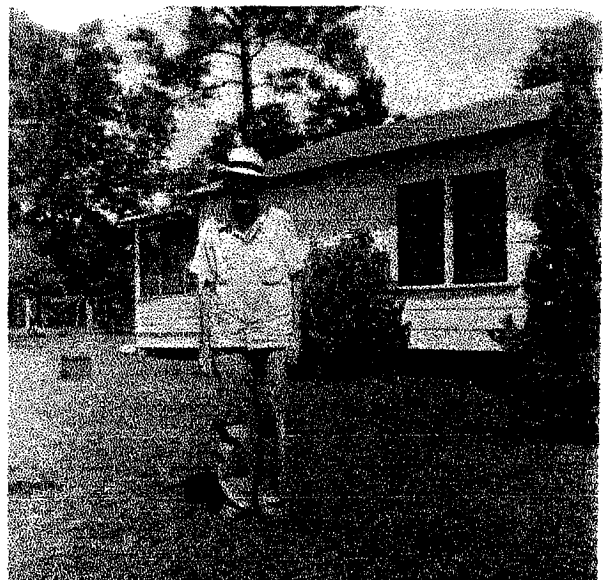
William Louis

Herrington

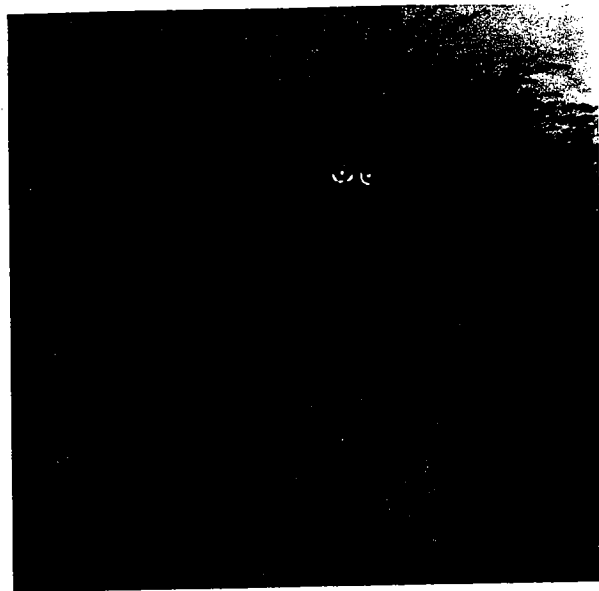
Theodore Herrington



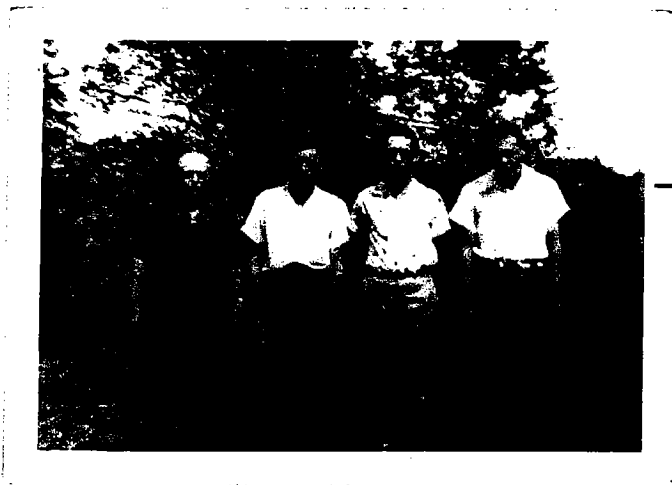
Rufus Glenn Herrington



*Viola Arcola Herrington Anderson's Children*



*George Washington Anderson*



*Nannie, Rufus Glen, Donald, & Allen Anderson*

Viola Arcoia Herrington Anderson's Children



Buck Felton & Lena Anderson Felton

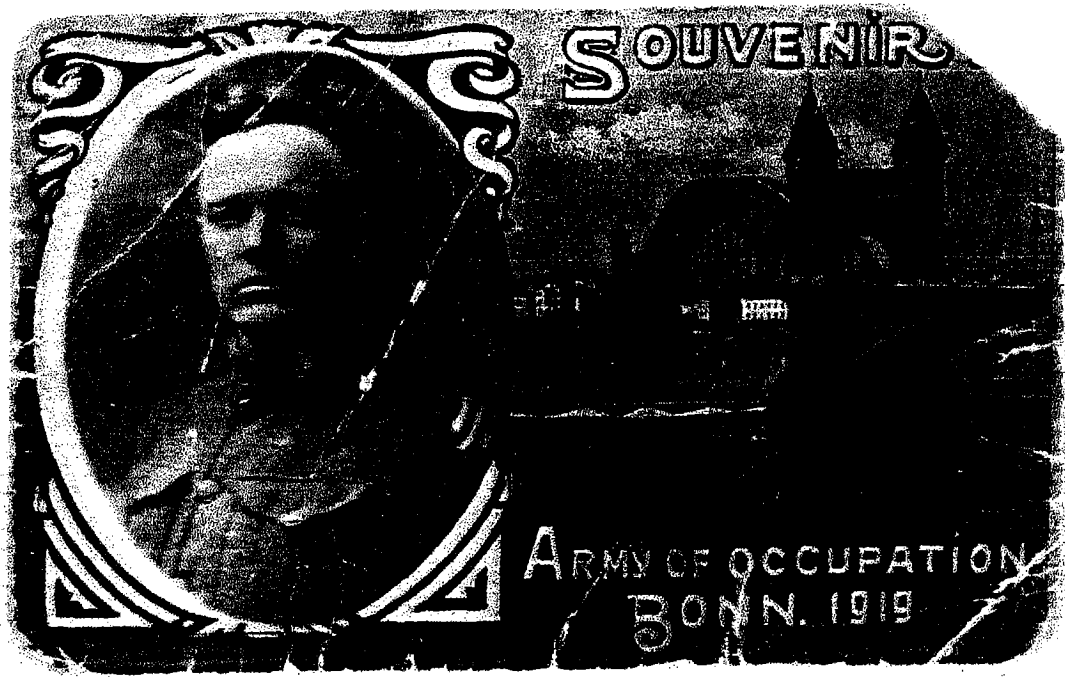


Thomas William Yarbrough & Frances Anderson Yarbrough



Laura Irene Anderson Husband

George Herrington



WW I

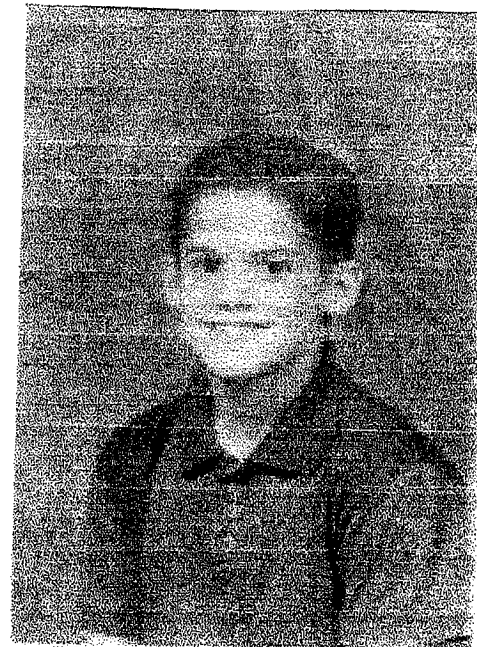


George Herrington's Family

*William Louis Herrington's Family*

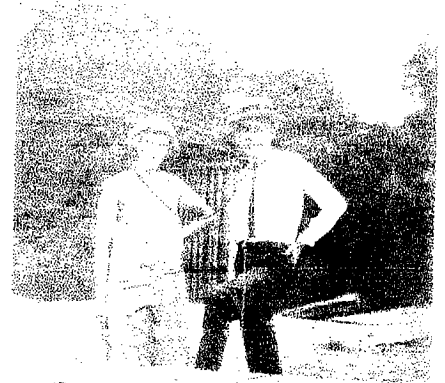


*Lewis Smith Herrington, Sr.    George Hilton Herrington,*  
*& Lewis Smith Herrington, Jr.*

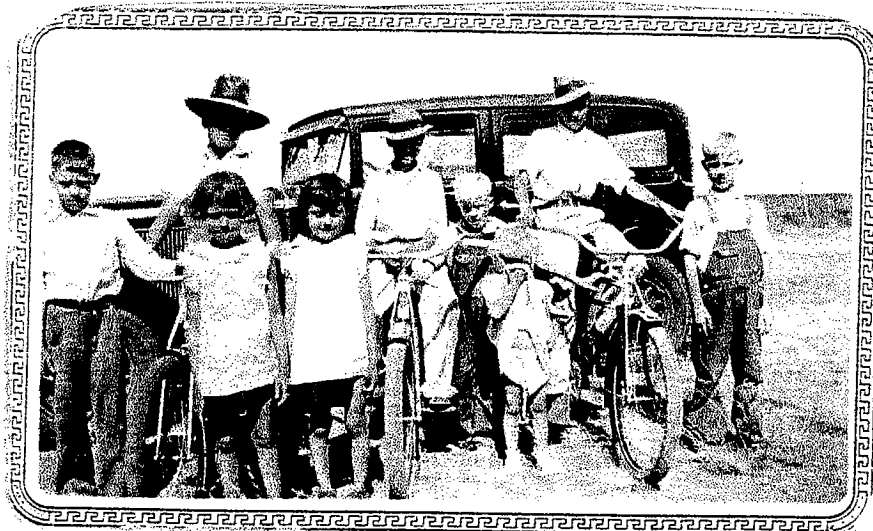


*Gavin William Herrington*

Robert Lee Herrington and Family



Pearl Kainey  
Robert Herrington  
1924



Robert Lee's Children

Herrington Family Reunions



Texas Early 1930's



Texas 1938

**CERTIFICATE**

No. 992

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

45.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

**WHEREAS**

*William Herrington, Jasper County Mississippi*

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND**

**OFFICE** at *Augusta*  
*William Herrington*

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

*The North East quarter of the South West quarter of  
Section thirty four, in Township three, of Range fifteen  
East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at  
Augusta Mississippi containing fifty acres and  
four hundredths of an acre,*

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR**

**GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *William Herrington*.

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the

**United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in

such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED**, and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT**, unto

the said *William Herrington*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *William Herrington*.

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In Testimony Whereof**, I, *Martin Van Buren*

**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, have caused these Letters to be made **PATENT**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereto affixed.

**GIVEN** under my hand at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON**, the *fifth* day of *January*

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *forty one* and of the

**INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Sixty *fifth*

**BY THE PRESIDENT** *Martin Van Buren*

By *M. Van Buren* Sec'y.

*J. M. Garland* **RECORDED** of the General Land Office.

*m*  




CERTIFICATE

No. 2087

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 6

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS William Herrington of Jasper County Mississippi

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Augusta whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

William Herrington

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

The North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty eight, in Township one, of Range twelve East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Augusta Mississippi containing thirty nine acres and ninety three hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said William Herrington

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said William Herrington

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William Herrington

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Martin Van Buren

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifth day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty fifth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Martin Van Buren

By M. Van Buren Sec'y.

A. M. Garland RECORDER of the General Land Office.

1972455  
1977351  
1521144  
1977351

JONES COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI 1822 PETITION

Reference: Record Group 47 (Legislative Papers), box 17, Year 1822, Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Mississippi.

To the honourable the General Assembly of the State of Mississippi to convene at the town of Jackson on the fourth Monday in December 1822. The Petitioners of the undersigned Citizens of Covington County respectfully sheweth that your petitioners labour under intolerable grievances: For that whereas, the said County of Covington is of the most inconvenient and unreasonable extent — comprehending within its extended boundaries an expanse of county amply sufficient for two constitutional counties. We believe that the area designated by the constitution is, generally, the most eligible extent for a county: — But that your petitioners should be necessitated to suffer the many inconveniences resulting from a residence in a county the enlarged boundaries of which include a tract of country of more than double that extent, is a burthen to which we cannot submit with silence. It is a duty we owe to ourselves to present our grievance before you. We sensibly feel these grievances. And a removal of them would be of unspeakable advantage to the county. All parts of the county most cordially concur in the measure. It is not the selfish request of a few interested individuals. It is the prayer of a county which is severely suffering innumerable disadvantages and hardships arising from the extensive dimensions of our County.

We therefore pray your honourable body to remove our grievance by passing a law to divide our said county and form a new county of a part thereof. And we your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.

Norvell Robertson Jun.

Norvell Robertson Sen.

William Herrington Jun.

John Tarburton

Silas Stevens, Sen.

Lewis Pearce, Sen.

Lewis Pearce, Jun.

Joshua Newton

George Baylis

George (?)P. Smith

Joshua Smith

Oliver M. Smith

John McCormick

Wm. McCormick

John Lightsey

John Parker

Wm. Judge

Micajah Hargrove

Absalom Loper

Peter Loper

Zachariah Blackledge

illegible name

illegible name

illegible name

William Prine

Jesse Scriviner

John Hite

Albert Hite

Reuben Price (?)

Elbert Wood

Allin Murdock

John Morris

Jas. Tate

May 21, 1904

paper found at Laurel, Miss.

## CHARGES WITHDRAWN.

### Undesirable Inhabitants of "Bottoms" Have Left Laurel.

The cases against the residents of the "bottoms" came up for trial before Judge D. H. Price Tuesday last. It was reported that according to agreement the undesirable residents of this district had sought more hospitable climes, and as a result all of the charges were withdrawn after the costs had been paid except one against Fannie Randall, who had been too sick to leave in the prescribed time.

Thus it seems that Laurel is at last a clean city.

### Reduced Rates to St. Louis Over Gulf & Ship Island R. R.

Season tickets, limited to December 15, 1904, \$28.  
Sixty days tickets, \$24.  
Fifteen days tickets, \$20.  
Children under 12 years of age and over 5, half fare.  
Under 5, accompanied by parents or guardian, free.  
Tickets for sale at G. & S. I. ticket office.

S. D. BOYLSTON,  
G. P. A.

## RAECKER & STONE

### CONTRACTORS



We are ready to bid on any building contract and do the work quickly and in a first-class manner.

### HERBINE

will overcome indigestion and dyspepsia; regulate the bowels and cure liver and kidney complaints. It is the best blood enricher and invigorator in the world. It is purely vegetable, perfectly harmless, and should you be a sufferer from disease, you will use it if you are wise.

R. N. Andrews, Editor and Mgr. Cocoa and Rockledge News, Cocoa, Fla., writes: "I have used your Herbine in my family, and find it a most excellent medicine. Its effects upon myself have been a marked benefit. I recommend it unhesitatingly." 50c. Sold by Sheppard Drug Co.

## NECROLOGICAL. Laurel, Miss.

### ISAAC HILL.

Isaac Hill, aged 43, died Sunday at his home after a lingering illness of Bright's disease.

Mr. Hill was one of the best known farmers in this section and had many friends.

The remains were interred at Sharon church Tuesday morning, a large concourse of sorrowing friends and relatives attending.

Mr. Hill leaves a wife and several children to mourn his loss.

### MRS. MIRANDA HERRINGTON.

Died Sunday at the home of her son-in-law, Geo. W. Lowe, Mrs. Miranda Herrington, aged eighty years. She was only sick a short while, her death being caused from measles.

Mrs. Herrington leaves six children to mourn her loss, all well known in Jones county. They are: John, Jones and Charles Herrington and Mesdames Geo. W. and J. M. Lowe and Noel Craft.

The remains were interred Tuesday morning at Sharon church cemetery.

### For Sale.

Twelve horse power engine and new 20 horse power boiler. Boiler has been in use only one season. Will sell ten heads if wanted.

POWERS & COOK,  
Gibb, Miss.

erator  
xes,

Coolers and  
eam Freezers

Keep the hot weather out

### Summer Tourist Rates.

The Queen and Crescent route announces that it has arranged to sell, during the period June 1st to September 30th, tickets reading from points in Louisiana and Mississippi to St. Louis, via Meridian and the M. & O. railroad, thence by direct route to any Summer Tourist Resorts in Tennessee, Virginia or the Carolinas, thence home by direct route, with privilege of stop-over at St. Louis to attend the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, and final limit of October 31st, at rate based on 80 per cent. of the sum of one way rates by the route of the ticket, or the reverse of the above routing.

This to enable summer tourists to visit the Exposition, either going to the summer resort at which they desire to spend the summer, or on the return journey from such summer resort. Geo. H.

WE WANT YOU TO

### REMEMBER US

In regard to  
filling your

### PRESCRIPTIONS.

We have a  
Pharmacist  
who knows  
his business.

Art Goods,

75  
MARRIAGE LICENSE AND AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE BY APPLICANT.

JONES COUNTY.

This day personally appeared before me, *Jesse M Bush*, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Jones County, *G. T. Harrington*, applicant who, upon oath, deposeth and saith that they for license to marry have arrived at the statutory ages proscribed by law, *18* and *21* years respectively, and legal cause to obstruct the marriage of Mr. *G. T. Harrington* and Mrs. *Annie* for which this License is asked.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, *1900*, *Jesse M Bush*

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE BY PARENT OR GUARDIAN

JONES COUNTY.

This day personally came, \_\_\_\_\_, sworn, says that the parties named below, applying for License to marry, that Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ is of the age of \_\_\_\_\_ years, and that Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ is of the age of \_\_\_\_\_ and that the free and full consent by the undersigned is granted to the marriage of the within named parties.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JONES COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER, JUDGE, JUSTICE, OR OTHER PERSON LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. *G. T. Harrington* and Mrs. *Annie Payor* of said County; and you are hereby required to give, as Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a certificate of the marriage of said parties, within one month after the date of the marriage. Herein fail not, under penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, *1900*, *Jesse M Bush*, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Jones County, Mississippi.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Jones County, Mississippi, I have this day joined in the marriage of

*G. T. Harrington* and Mrs. *Annie Payor*. Given under my hand, this the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, *1900*, *W. H. Allen*

## BIBLE RECORDS OF GEORGE T. HERRINGTON

The information from these Bible records may not be completely correct. Some of it is very hard to read. I have been over it several times but I could have missed something. If you see anything different from what I have please feel free to let me know.

The Bible belongs to my second cousins, Laverne and Peggy Therrell. They live in Meridian, MS. Their mother Merle Herrington Therrell is the daughter of George T. and Annie (Quates) Herrington.

Some of the names he listed in the Bible don't seem to have a real meaning as of now. James Alexander Grayson, James Clarence Grason and Eliza Parker Grayson could have been his relatives or maybe just friends. One entry he made on page 7 was the date Oct. 31, 1886. At that time he was 40 years old and married to Emilia Smith. He wrote Emilia departed this life on Feb. 13, 1887. On page 8 he must be referring to his marriage to Emilia when he wrote " we lived together 18 years 5 months and 17 days". Then on December 21, 1887 it says he married D.M. Yonn. Some of his childrens birthdates are told. He listed some of them twice. W.L. Lola and Arcola are listed on page 4 and 7. His son W.L (Lewis) married Rhoda Pryor on August 29, 1900 and the next day August 20, 1900 he married Annie M. (Quates) Pryor.

**FAMILY RECORD.**

*Learn, if I can, to  
revert this life. Begin to*

137863

۱۰۰

Clarice G. Gasp

For - 13/11/83 -

20

year on separate miles

like August 25, 1866.

~~in by City of Lexington, Mass.~~

2017年8月27日

7. 13. 188

Schwartz

**FAMILY RECORD.**

James Alexander Grayson

Eliz. E. M. Parker was married

46241507

*[Handwritten signature]*

head of the corporation and  
 president of the corporation.

George Washington

married ~~very~~ first the

227, 1824/25

—

1861

2000 during low tide

*H. Mann*

De la

1885

1

1

10

1

1

1

1

—

1



*Nothing to be added to*

## REVELATION.

*or taken from this book.*

not: for I am thy fellow servant, and of  
thy brethren the prophets, and of them  
which keep the sayings of this book:  
worship God.

10 And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand.

11 He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

12 And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

13. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

14 Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers,  
and whoremongers, and murderers, and  
idolaters, and whosever loveth and mak-  
eth a lie.

280

**ଅକ୍ଷୟ ସିଂହ**

B L Greenington an Rhodi R. B. B.  
was married Aug 29, 1901

Married Aug. 29, 1950

of Springtown and  
Arrive at New York

August thru 3-1908

[illegible]

Livingston 1110

29.11.00





(1) Baker Records of  
George Z. Herrington

James Alexander Grayson  
departed this life August 13 1863

James Clarence Grayson son of  
James + Eliza A. Grayson  
departed his life August 25, 1866

\* Emily A. Herrington departed  
this life on Feb. the 13 1887

(2)

James Alexander Grayson and  
Eliza ? Parren was married  
Feb. 21, 1801

\* George Z. Herrington and Emilia  
A. Smith was married August  
the 27, 1863

\* G. Z. Herrington and Dr. Lynn  
was married December 21, 1887

③

Scribble?

④

George Herrington was born  
July 6, 1870

William Lewis

W<sup>Lewis</sup>L. Herrington was born  
Nov 11, 1872

(John C.)

J. C. Herrington was born  
Aug 15, 1875

Archie Herrington was July 2, 1879

can't read next line

⑤

\*

G. L. Herrington and  
Archie M. Pryor were married  
August 30, 1900

W. L. Herrington and Rhoda  
Pryor Herrington married Aug 29, 1900

⑥

same as line above.

② Oct the 31 1886

\*

B 2 H was born June  
the 14 1846

Lola C Herrington was born  
July 6, 1870

Wd Herrington was born  
August 15, 1875

Arelia Herrington was born  
July the 7, 1879

Rufus Glean

R J. Herrington was born the  
May the 29, 1882

M M Herrington was born  
May 20, 1884

\*

⑧ We lived together  
18 years 15 months and 17 days

(This <sup>alone</sup> must be George T  
and Emilia Smith  
She was born 8-27-1868 died 2-13-  
1887)

Warrant to collect

Carl C. White, Auditor of Public Accounts and Pension Commissioner of the State of Mississippi

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION

FORM NO. 3 - WIDOWS

MARRIED BETWEEN 1875 AND 1885

FOR \$100.00 PER YEAR

Application of Widow of Soldier or Sailor of the Late Confederacy, under H. B. 11, 1928.

Application must be filed in duplicate with the Chancery Clerk on or before the first Monday in September of the year in which application is first filed.

(Applicant must answer all of the following questions.)

- Q. 1. What is your name? Answer Mrs. Annie (Pryor) Herrington.
- Q. 2. What is your age? Answer 67 years.
- Q. 3. In what state and county do you reside? Answer Jasper County, Mississippi.
- Q. 4. How long have you resided in Mississippi? 57 years.
- Q. 5. What is the name of your postoffice? Answer Heidelberg, R.F.D. No. 1, Mississippi.
- Q. 6. Are you a bona fide resident of the United States and of the State of Mississippi?  
Answer yes  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 7. What was your husband's name? Answer Riggins Pryor.
- Q. 8. When were you married? Answer August, 19, 1864.
- Q. 9. Where were you married? Answer Clarke County, Mississippi.
- Q. 10. Have you since remarried? Answer yes... married George Herrington (he is dead) died in 1903.  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 11. What was your husband's occupation? Answer none.  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 12. What was your husband's rank? Answer Spring of 1862.  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 13. In what state and county was your husband killed? Answer Jasper County, Mississippi.  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 14. What was your husband's regiment or vessel? Answer Mississippi Regiment, Cavalry Regiment.  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 15. What was your husband's company? Answer no  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 16. What was your husband's rank? Answer yes  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 17. What was your husband's rank? Answer yes  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 18. What was your husband's rank? Answer yes  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 19. What was your husband's rank? Answer yes  
(Yes or No)
- Q. 20. What is your net income? Answer none.

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I am a widow of a Confederate Soldier or Sailor (as the case may be); that he was honorably discharged or paroled, or did not desert from the Confederate service (as the case may be); that I reside in this State; that the statements set forth in the application are true and correct as the applicant verily believes; so help me God."

(Signature of Pensioner)

Annie Pryor Herrington

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22

day of

July

1928

Chancery Clerk

AFFIDAVIT We, the undersigned, certify that the facts stated in the above application are true and the applicant is the identical person named in the said application.

Geo. 2

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22

day of

July

1929

(Signature of Officer)

Chas. J. Gaspert Co. Miss.

NOTE—Must be attested by one or more creditable witnesses.

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

(Signature of Witness)

Annie Pryor Herrington

(Signature of Applicant)

How

Application as amended by

Application 1924, and therea

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22

day of

Sept

1929

J. D. Pryor, Chancery Clerk

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

(Signature of Officer)

OFFICE OF CHANCERY CLERK AND COUNTY BOARD OF INQUIRY

COUNTY

Paulding

MISS.

Sept. 2,

1929

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Inquiry, hereby approve the foregoing application of Mrs. Annie (Pryor) Herrington for pension because we believe the facts stated in the application are true and the party should receive a pension.

Given under our hands and seal of office, this 2

day of

Sept.

1929

President of Board.

(Seal)

Attorney.

(Seal)

Veteran of World War.

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

(Seal)

Chancery Clerk.

ATTEST: J. D. Pryor, Chancery Clerk

Q. 1. What is

Q. 2. In what

Q. 3. What is

Q. 4. Are you

Q. 5. Are you

Q. 6. What w

Q. 7. When ar

Q. 8. Have yc

Q. 9. Are you

Q. 10. Was yo

Answer

N. B.—If the Board approves this application, the Chancery Clerk will so certify, after recording the same in a book kept for that purpose and forward all of the approved applications in a body to the Auditor's Office by the first day of October.

No application forwarded after that time can be received.

Q. 11. What v

Q. 12. In wha

Answer

Q. 13. Give th

Answer

Q. 14. Was he

Q. 15. If so, f

Q. 16. Was h

Q. 17. If not,

"I do sole may be); tha the case may correct as the

Sworn to

PENSION APPLICATION

Jasper

County

Name of Applicant

Annie (Pryor) Herrington

Postoffice

Heidelberg, R.F.D., MISS.

No. of Application

FORM NO. 3—WIDOWS

Special Instructions to Chancery Clerk:

No application will be entertained unless made on the proper form and every blank in the form properly filled out.

Filed July 22, 1929.

Clerk.

# MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

## Bureau of Vital Statistics

### CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH  
 County Jones State Miss Registration District No. 913  
 Village Bay Vol. Pct. Bay or Primary Registration Dist. No. 913 Reg. No. 913  
 City Bay No. 913 St. Bay Ward 913  
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Aunie Knight  
 (a) Residence. No. 913 St. Bay Ward 913  
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS  
 1 SEX M 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (write the word) Widow

6 If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of George Knight

7 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)  
 AGE 66 Years Months Days If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED  
 (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work... housewife  
 (b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) as per  
 (c) Name of employer

BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Miss. (State or Country)

10 NAME OF FATHER Quater  
 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) ala (State or Country)  
 12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mahia Jones  
 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country)

Informant John Payer  
 (Address) Manlye Jones

Filed 19 REGISTRAR

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day, and year) 1-22-1980

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 1-22-, 1980, to 1-22-, 1980, that I last saw him alive on 1-22-, 1980, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 8:45 m. The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
Myocardial  
infarction  
131  
for heart

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) hypertension  
and  
arteriosclerosis  
 (duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.  
 18 Where was disease contracted  
 if not at place of death? at the home

Did an operation precede death? no Date of no  
 Was there an autopsy? no  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? heart and  
kidney signs of heart  
 (Signed) Dr. Cobb, M. D.  
 19 (Address) Manlye Jones

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Date of Burial

20 UNDERTAKER ADDRESS

## CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

I, Alton B. Cobb, M.D., State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the death record of the person named therein, the original being on file in this office.

Given at Jackson, Mississippi, over my signature and under the official seal of my office, this the 21st day of February, 1979.

*Alton B. Cobb*

# MARRIAGE LICENSE AND AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE BY APPLICANTS

JONES COUNTY.

This day personally appeared before me, Jesse M. Bush Clerk of the  
County, W. L. Herrington applicant who, upon oath, deposes that  
for license to marry have arrived at the statutory ages prescribed by law, 18 and 21 years,  
legal cause to obstruct the marriage of Mr. W. L. Herrington and Miss Rhoda Pryor  
for which this License is asked.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of

August, 1900

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE BY PARENT

JONES COUNTY.

This day personally came, \_\_\_\_\_  
sworn, says that the parties named below, applying for License to marry, that Mr. \_\_\_\_\_  
is of the age of \_\_\_\_\_ years, and that M \_\_\_\_\_ is of the age of \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
and that the free and full consent by the undersigned is granted to the marriage of the within named parties.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, JONES COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER, JUDGE, JUSTICE, OR OTHER PERSON LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. W. L. Herrington  
and Miss Rhoda Pryor of said County; and you are hereby required to  
Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, by his successor in office, a certificate of the marriage of said parties, within one month after  
Herein fail not, under penalty in such cases provided.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 25<sup>th</sup> day of

August, 1900

Jesse M. Bush

Clerk of the Circuit Court

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Jones County, Mississippi, I have this day joined in the



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE  
FILE NO.

19216

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

REGISTRAR'S NO.

H. NO.		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).	
FACE OF DEATH COUNTY <u>JONES</u>		a. STATE <u>MISS</u>	b. COUNTY <u>GEORGE</u>
CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) OR TOWN <u>LAUREL</u>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) OR TOWN <u>RURAL</u>	
FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>MASONITE CLINIC</u>		d. IF RURAL GIVE LOCATION <u>ROCKY CREEK</u>	
NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) <u>WILLIAM</u>	a. (First)	b. (Middle) <u>LENNIS</u>	c. (Last) <u>HERRINGTON</u>
SEX <u>M</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Widowed</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>11/23/1872</u>
USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Farmer</u>	10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>80</u>	4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>12 28 52</u>
FATHER'S NAME <u>George H. Herrington</u>	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Miss</u>	12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>USA</u>	
13. HAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service)	16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	17. INFORMANT <u>Miss Fard Wilford</u>	
CAUSE OF DEATH (Specify one cause per line (a), (b), and (c))		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION	
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Cerebral Hemorrhage</u>		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
ANTECEDENT CAUSES		DUE TO (b) <u>Possible Infection</u>	
Morbidity conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.		DUE TO (c) <u>✓</u>	
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS		20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.		21. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
DATE OF OPERATION	19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
ACCIDENT OR SUICIDE	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	21d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	
TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)	21e. INJURY OCCURRED	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>12-21-1952</u> to <u>12-24-1952</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>12-24-1952</u> , and that death occurred <u>12-24-1952</u> , from the causes and on the date stated above.			
SIGNATURE (Degree or title)	23b. ADDRESS	23c. DATE SIGNED	
<u>Thos R. Buckner, M.D.</u>	<u>Laurel, Miss</u>	<u>1-12-53</u>	
24a. DATE	24b. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY	24c. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)	
<u>12/23/52</u>	<u>Rocky Creek</u>	<u>George Co Miss</u>	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR	ADDRESS		
<u>J. L. Henderson</u>	<u>1014 Commercial Avenue</u>		

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

I, Alton B. Cobb, M.D., State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the death record of the person named therein, the original being on file in this office.

Given at Jackson, Mississippi, over my signature and under the official seal of my office, this the 12th day of February, 1979.

Alton B. Cobb

1948 01 0002

HEALTH DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF MOBILE  
MOBILE, ALABAMA

Registrar's No. 2

1. PLACE OF DEATH:		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED	
County <u>Mobile</u> Beat No. _____		State <u>Mississippi</u>	
City or Town <u>Mobile</u> (If outside corporate limits of city or town write RURAL)		County <u>George</u> Beat No. _____	
Street address <u>Providence Hospital</u> (If in hospital or institution, give name only)		City or Town <u>Lucedale</u> (If outside corporate limits of city or town write RU)	
Length of stay in place of death <u>1 week</u> (Specify in years, months and days)		Street address _____ (If rural, give R. F. D. and Box No.)	

3. (a) FULL NAME <u>RHODA PRYOR HERRINGTON</u>		If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.?	
3. (b) If veteran, _____		3. (c) Social Security _____	
name war <u>No</u>		No. <u>None</u>	
4. Sex <u>Female</u>	5. Color or Race <u>White</u>	6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced <u>Married</u>	
6. (b) Name of husband or wife <u>Lewis Herrington</u>		6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive <u>72</u> years	
7. Birth date of deceased <u>Feb. 22, 1886</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			
8. AGE: Years <u>61</u> Months <u>10</u> Days <u>9</u>	If less than one day hr. _____ min. _____		
9. Birthplace <u>Jasper, Co. Miss.</u> (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)			
10. Usual occupation <u>At home</u> <u>Home</u>			
11. Industry or business _____			
12. Name <u>R.R. Pryor</u>			
13. Birthplace <u>Miss.</u> (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)			
14. Maiden name <u>Annie Quates</u>			
15. Birthplace <u>Miss.</u> (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)			
16. (a) Informant's signature <u>Lewis Harrington</u>			
(b) Address <u>Lucedale, Miss.</u>			
17. (a) <u>Removal</u> (b) Date <u>1/2/1948</u> (Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)			
(c) Place: burial or cremation <u>Lucedale, Miss.</u>			
18. (a) Name of Undertaker <u>Higgins Mortuary Inc.</u>			
(b) Address <u>Mobile, Ala.</u>			
19. (a) <u>JAN 2 1948</u> (b) <u>[Signature]</u> (Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)			

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION		20. Date of death: Month <u>Jan.</u> day <u>1</u> year <u>19</u>	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>Dec 24</u> , 19 <u>47</u> , to <u>Jan 1</u> , 19 <u>48</u>		that I last saw <u>h. ST</u> alive on <u>Jan 1</u> , 19 <u>48</u>	
and that death occurred on the date stated above at <u>6:30</u> p.m.		DURAT Yrs. Mo	
Immediate cause of death <u>Cardiac failure &amp; pneumonia</u>			
Due to <u>pneumonia</u> <u>Bronchial</u>			
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)			
Name of Operation _____		PHYSIC	
Date of Operation _____			
MAJOR FINDINGS: _____		Under the can which should charged tickets	
On operation _____			
At autopsy _____			
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:			
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____			
(b) Date of occurrence _____			
(c) Where did injury occur? _____ (City or town) (County) (St)			
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial in public place? _____ (Specify type of place)			
While at work? _____ (e) Means of injury _____			
23. Signature <u>[Signature]</u> (M. D. or other).			
Address <u>Mobile Ala</u> Date Signed <u>1-2-</u>			

Not Valid Without Embossed Seal of the Mobile County Health Department, Mobile, Alabama.

This is to certify that the above is a copy of a certificate as filed in the Division of Records and Statistics, Mobile County Health Department, Mobile, Alabama.

James V. Pope M.P.H.  
Vital Statistics Registrar

Use a typewriter or write plainly with unfading dark ink. Do not use green or red ink. Blanks containing erasures, words crossed out or written over one another will not be accepted for registration. Physician, please write causes of death legibly and in terms which may be properly classified under the International Classification of Causes of Death.

## *Index of Individuals*

"Bill" (name: William Benson Herrington): 55, 66  
 "Billy" (name: William Glen Pendarvis): 53, 54  
 "Mike" (name: Michael Robert Herrington): 55, 66  
 "Polly" (name: Sharon Peret Herrington): 55, 66  
 "Ray" (name: Raymond Dempsey Herrington): 47, 55, 66  
 Alexander, Albert Eugene: 8, 74  
 Alexander, Amos Eugene: 8, 74  
 Alexander, Henry: 74  
 Alexander, Lori Denise: 8, 74  
 Allen, Amanda Alice: 7, 39  
 Allman, Nancy: 48  
 Anderson, Cory Nelson: 8, 75  
 Anderson, Frances: 9, 46, 53, 63, 77, 78  
 Anderson, James Allen: 8, 61, 75  
 Anderson, James Allen: 8, 75  
 Anderson, Jennifer Nechole: 8, 75  
 Anderson, Johnathan Kyle: 8, 75  
 Anderson, Karen Hope: 8, 75  
 Anderson, Laura Irene: 8, 46, 52, 53, 61  
 Anderson, Lena: 8, 46, 53, 62, 75-77, 81, 82  
 Anderson, Linda Irene: 8, 61, 74  
 Anderson, Margie Esther: 8, 61  
 Anderson, Mary Louise: 18, 35  
 Anderson, Roger Donald: 8, 52, 61, 74, 75  
 Anderson, Ruby Alabama: 6, 44  
 Anderson, Rufus Allen: 8, 46, 52, 61, 74, 75  
 Anna: 12, 41  
 Anne: 12, 41  
 Armstrong, H. O.: 14, 57  
 Aron, Douglas, Herrington, Jr.: 10, 63  
 Arrington, Henry: 6, 27  
 Arrington, Lula: 16, 32  
 Ash, Emily Dale: 13, 69  
 Aycock, Larry: 74  
 Aycock, Paula May: 8, 74, 75  
 Baggett, Brandon Ross: 7, 73  
 Baggett, Brenda Gail: 7, 60, 72, 73  
 Baggett, David Wayne: 7, 60, 73  
 Baggett, Elizabeth Marie: 7, 73  
 Baggett, Emily Alys: 7, 73  
 Baggett, James Alan: 7, 60, 73  
 Baggett, James Wilburn: 7, 60  
 Baggett, Jason David: 7, 73  
 Baggett, Jeffrey Alan: 7, 73  
 Baggett, Patricia Ann (aka: Pat): 7, 60, 73  
 Baker, Benjamin Thomas: 13, 80  
 Baker, Christopher Lyn: 13, 80  
 Baker, Randy Lynn: 13, 80  
 Baker, Rebekah Ann: 13, 80  
 Barbee, Cola: 12, 80  
 Barlow, Martha Jane: 6, 28  
 Barlow, William: 28  
 Barnes, Frankie: 58  
 Barnes, James: 58  
 Barnes, James Ellis: 58  
 Barnett, Nell: 59  
 Beech, Joseph T.: 6, 29  
 Belknap, Sterling: 66  
 Bernard, Cynthia Ann: 11, 65, 79  
 Bernard, Kristin Marie: 11, 65, 79  
 Bernard, Thomas Edward: 11, 65  
 Betty: 44  
 Bilbo, Jesse Forest: 12, 48, 55, 67, 79, 80  
 Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore: 12, 48  
 Bill, "Little" (name: William Adrian Smith, Jr.): 63, 78  
 Blackwell, Nancy Walker: 6, 24  
 Blair, Charles: 12, 42  
 Bloom, Murray: 15, 58  
 Bond, Ada C.: 15, 43  
 Bond, Delphia Amelia: 12, 42  
 Bond, Elisha: 15, 43  
 Bond, Flora: 15, 43  
 Bond, John Milton: 15, 43  
 Bond, Lazarus: 15, 43  
 Bond, Mellisa: 15, 43, 49  
 Bond, Polly: 42  
 Bond, Russell: 42  
 Bond, Winnie: 15, 43  
 Boykin, Ezella: 18, 26  
 Brand, May Bettye: 13, 56  
 Breazeale, Nannie Louise: 8, 52  
 Brewer, Betty: 11, 55  
 Brigman, James Alvin: 14, 81  
 Brigman, Laurie Gardner: 14, 81  
 Broom, Ouida Irene: 8, 61  
 Browning, Frances Ada: 10, 46  
 Buddy (name: George Robert Therrell): 12, 48  
 Burke, Mary Ethel: 12, 55, 56  
 Burns, Aaron Joseph: 66  
 Burns, Conner Terrance: 66  
 Burns, Kelly Marietta: 66  
 Burns, Terrance: 66  
 Burt, Kimberly Elaine: 13, 69  
 Burt, Preston Collins: 13, 69  
 Burt, Stanley Kenneth: 13, 69  
 Bush, Joesph Scott: 5, 27  
 Bush, Madison Prescott: 5, 26  
 Bush, Rosa Ann: 6, 29  
 Butler, Dianna Roxanne: 14, 69  
 Butler, Donald C.: 14, 69  
 Butler, Donald C., Jr.: 14, 70  
 Butler, Donna Rochelle: 14, 69, 81  
 Bynum, Celeta Margaret: 5, 37  
 Bynum, Gustovas Adolphus: 6, 27  
 Cagle, Tabitha Priscilla: 17, 34  
 Canderlia, Rama: 10, 63  
 Caroyl, ?: 50  
 Carr, Traci Lynn: 10, 79  
 Carter, Cammie: 66  
 Cheney, Martain Green: 13, 42  
 Chessser, Julie Carol: 13, 80  
 Christian, Alice Davis: 10, 54  
 Christian, Melvin: 10, 54  
 Chuck (name: Charles Austin Newman): 7, 73  
 Cincinattie (name: Cincinatticus Abernathy Herrington):  
     12, 15, 31, 42, 48, 49, 55-58, 67-72, 79-81  
 Cioni, Ellen Patricia: 9, 63  
 Clinton, Sondra Rea: 8, 75  
 Clinton, William B.: 75  
 Coffey, Stacey Sue: 11, 79

Coleman, Sarah: 17, 33  
 Collete, Virginia: 9, 76  
 Collins, Henry Clay: 6, 27  
 Cook, Jo Ann: 10, 63  
 Cook, Ora Mae: 50  
 Cooper, Virginia Estelle: 13, 56  
 Copeland, James Wyatt: 37  
 Craft, Noah E.: 12, 30  
 Creel: 8, 61  
 Crosby, Dicey E.: 6, 27  
 Cross, Sue: 11, 67  
 Cruthirds, Sarah Lydia: 15, 42  
 Cruthirds, William: 42  
 Daniels, Bessie Nell: 14, 57, 70  
 Daniels, Emily Jean: 14, 57, 69, 81  
 Daniels, Helen Judith: 14, 57, 70  
 Daniels, Kimberly Ann: 14, 69  
 Daniels, Margaret Pauline: 14, 57, 70  
 Daniels, Martha Elizabeth: 14, 69  
 Daniels, Raymond Edward: 14, 57  
 Daniels, Raymond Edward, Jr.: 14, 57, 69  
 Daniels, Sandra Lillian: 14, 57, 70  
 Daniels, Suzette Elizabeth: 14, 69  
 David, Mary Jane: 12, 42  
 Dearman, Minnie: 17, 32  
 Dement, Emanuel E.: 6, 28  
 Dement, Milton: 6, 27  
 Denham, Dorothy Ann: 13, 68  
 Denise: 9, 76  
 Dickson, Rebecca Jane: 17, 33  
 Docia (name: Flora E. Shows): 6, 27  
 Dollar, Hattie S.: 44  
 Doss, Sharon: 9, 76  
 Duckworth, Iva: 5, 37  
 Dybowski, Kenneth Ray, Jr.: 10, 63  
 E., Lucretia: 6, 27  
 Edmonds, Bartow: 5, 37  
 Ellis, Eliza Ann: 16, 32  
 Estep, Nelloyd Jane: 10, 78  
 Evans, Phoebe S.: 12, 30  
 Evans, Williby H.: 16, 25  
 Evelyn: 75  
 Everett, Joe: 8, 61  
 Fairley, Mary Byrd: 15, 30, 31  
 Fall, Niagara Arista: 16, 43  
 Felton, Ashlea Brook: 9, 76  
 Felton, Brian: 9, 76  
 Felton, Brian Thomas: 9, 77  
 Felton, Brittany Nicole: 9, 76  
 Felton, David Michael: 9, 62  
 Felton, Debra Kay: 9, 62, 77  
 Felton, Gary Lee: 9, 53, 62, 77  
 Felton, George G., Jr.: 9, 62, 76  
 Felton, George Gayle: 9, 53, 62, 76, 77  
 Felton, Janice Marie: 9, 62  
 Felton, Jayson: 9, 76  
 Felton, Joseph Allen: 9, 62, 76  
 Felton, Joy Ann Felton: 9, 62, 76  
 Felton, Kimberly: 9, 76  
 Felton, Kristen: 9, 76  
 Felton, Lena Louise: 8, 53, 62, 75, 81, 82  
 Felton, Marion Quitman: 9, 53, 62, 76  
 Felton, Megan Elizabeth: 9, 77  
 Felton, Steven Glenn: 9, 62, 76

Felton, Tamara Lynn: 9, 62, 77  
 Felton, Theresa Ann: 9, 62, 77  
 Felton, Thomas Frank: 8, 53  
 Felton, Thomas Moody: 9, 53, 62, 76  
 Felton, Thomas Russell: 9, 62, 76  
 Felton, Tyler Lee: 9, 77  
 Felton, William Thomas: 9, 62, 77  
 Fenner, Chris: 16, 43  
 Fenner, Maggie: 16, 43  
 Ferguson, Melanie: 10, 78  
 Fletcher, Jephtha Jehu: 12, 42  
 Fletcher, John Jehu: 15, 42  
 Fletcher, Maggie: 15, 42  
 Foster, Tammy Lee: 13, 69  
 Frances (name: Lola Frances Herrington): 7, 40  
 Frost, Edward Lawrence: 15, 58  
 Frost, Edward Lawrence, Jr.: 15, 58  
 Frost, Virginia Ellen: 15, 58  
 Frost, William Herbert: 15, 58  
 Garcia, Barbara: 15, 57  
 Gena: 9, 76  
 Gene (name: E.F. Mapp): 5, 37  
 Genia (name: Eugenia A. Herrington): 15, 31, 42  
 Gervias, George: 16, 81  
 Glover, Sara Ann: 16, 43  
 Golden, Sue: 14, 71  
 Gordon, Deborah Ruth: 10, 64  
 Gordon, Melanie Lynne: 10, 79  
 Gordon, Steven Wade: 10, 64, 79  
 Gordon, William Boyd: 10, 64  
 Gordon, William Edward: 10, 64  
 Grantham, Cynthia: 6, 24  
 Grantham, John: 6, 28  
 Grantham, Roland C.: 5, 36  
 Grub, Beverley Kay: 10, 63  
 Hagerty, Charles David: 66  
 Hagerty, Jonathan Patrick: 66  
 Hagerty, Patrick: 66  
 Hakala, Denise: 11, 79  
 Hall, Barbara Lee: 11, 54  
 Hancock, Arabelle Nix: 16, 50  
 Hancock, James Calvin: 16, 49  
 Harrington, Daniel Isom: 17, 34  
 Harrington, Eliza: 17, 33  
 Harrington, Harriet Katherine: 17, 34  
 Harrington, J. Mike: 17, 33  
 Harrington, James Martin: 17, 33  
 Harrington, John Jefferson: 17, 33  
 Harrington, Mary: 17, 33  
 Harrington, Nancy: 17, 34  
 Harrington, Susanna: 17, 33  
 Harrington, Thomas Morgan: 17, 33  
 Hartfield, Albert W., Jr.: 11, 54  
 Hartfield, Margaret Ann: 11, 54  
 Hartfield, Vassie Elizabeth: 11, 54, 65  
 Hay, Jaqueline Anderson: 13, 68  
 Hayden, Dorothy Capitola: 13, 56  
 Hennenkbamp, Melissa: 11, 65  
 Herrington, (Girl): 6, 23  
 Herrington, Ada: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Adelpia Grace: 12, 42, 48, 55, 56, 67-69, 80  
 Herrington, Albert Brown: 7, 29  
 Herrington, Alesia Cecelia: 15, 72  
 Herrington, Alexander: 6, 28

Herrington, Allen Joseph: 6, 24, 29, 39  
 Herrington, Andrew Jackson: 5, 26  
 Herrington, Ann Eliza: 15, 31, 43, 49  
 Herrington, Anna E.: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Anna Elizabeth: 7, 74  
 Herrington, Annie Mae: 8, 45, 52  
 Herrington, Ansibelle: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Arrilla (aka: Rilla): 37  
 Herrington, Aubrey: 11, 46  
 Herrington, Audrey: 11, 47  
 Herrington, B. Calita: 12, 30  
 Herrington, Barbara: 59  
 Herrington, Barbara Ann: 10, 11, 54, 64, 65, 79  
 Herrington, Benjamin Lee: 17, 33  
 Herrington, Bernice: 44, 50  
 Herrington, Bessie Margaret: 5, 38  
 Herrington, Betty Gail: 8, 52, 60  
 Herrington, Beulah Pomona: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Billy Daniel: 51  
 Herrington, Billy Earl: 59  
 Herrington, Billy Rae: 50  
 Herrington, Boen: 39  
 Herrington, Bonnie Merle: 7, 52, 59, 72  
 Herrington, Brenda Ann: 55, 66  
 Herrington, Bryant S.: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Calvin J.: 16, 25, 31  
 Herrington, Carol D.: 51  
 Herrington, Carrie: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Celeaty: 16, 25  
 Herrington, Charles: 5, 19, 23-39, 41-82  
 Herrington, Charles Drone: 12, 30  
 Herrington, Charley: 11, 40  
 Herrington, Charley P.: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Charlie Blake: 17, 34, 43, 50  
 Herrington, Cincinatticus Abernathy (aka: Cincinattie): 12, 15, 31, 42, 48, 49, 55-58, 67-72, 79-81  
 Herrington, Clarice: 6, 44  
 Herrington, Clemmon J.: 6, 38  
 Herrington, Cola: 15, 31, 43  
 Herrington, Collin Eratus: 7, 29  
 Herrington, Cooper Withrow: 66  
 Herrington, Cornelius M.: 16, 32, 43  
 Herrington, Cynthia: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Cynthia Ann: 7, 29  
 Herrington, Dallas: 17, 35  
 Herrington, Daniel: 59  
 Herrington, Daniel: 51  
 Herrington, Daniel Calhoun: 39, 44, 50, 51, 58, 59  
 Herrington, Daniel William: 67  
 Herrington, Darling: 12, 30, 41  
 Herrington, Darling Jones: 5, 24, 26, 36-38, 44  
 Herrington, Darling Jones, Jr.: 6, 27, 38, 44  
 Herrington, Diana: 59  
 Herrington, Dicey: 6, 27  
 Herrington, Dicey Ellen: 6, 27, 28  
 Herrington, Docia: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Dollie: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Don: 50  
 Herrington, Donald Keith: 10, 53, 63  
 Herrington, Donald Ray: 11, 55, 67  
 Herrington, Douglas Aron: 10, 53, 63  
 Herrington, Duncan: 17, 32  
 Herrington, Edna: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Elisha Vincent: 10, 46, 54  
 Herrington, Eliza Jane: 17, 35  
 Herrington, Elizabeth: 15, 49, 58, 72  
 Herrington, Elizabeth Idona: 13, 42, 48, 56, 57, 69, 70, 81  
 Herrington, Elizabeth Jane: 16, 32  
 Herrington, Ellen: 16, 24, 31  
 Herrington, Ellie Mae: 59  
 Herrington, Elmarae: 44  
 Herrington, Elton: 51  
 Herrington, Emma: 5, 36  
 Herrington, Emmaline E.: 16, 31, 43  
 Herrington, Enoch: 16, 23, 25, 32-34, 43, 44, 50  
 Herrington, Enoch R.: 17, 34  
 Herrington, Enoch Samuel: 17, 35  
 Herrington, Enoch Washington: 16, 25, 32, 43  
 Herrington, Esther Anita: 11, 48, 55, 67  
 Herrington, Eugenia A. (aka: Genia): 15, 31, 42  
 Herrington, Eunice: 16, 25  
 Herrington, Evelyn Jaunita A.: 14, 49, 57, 71  
 Herrington, Floyd: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Frances Erastus: 18, 26, 35  
 Herrington, Francis Erastus, Jr.: 18, 35  
 Herrington, Francis Marion: 17, 25, 34, 35, 44  
 Herrington, Fred: 6, 38  
 Herrington, Gage Carter: 66  
 Herrington, Gavin William: 7, 74  
 Herrington, George: 11, 41  
 Herrington, George Hilton, Jr.: 7, 52  
 Herrington, George Hilton, Sr.: 7, 45, 51, 52, 59, 60, 72-74  
 Herrington, George M.: 6, 24  
 Herrington, George Spurgeon: 10, 46, 54, 64, 65, 79  
 Herrington, George Spurgeon, Jr.: 11, 54  
 Herrington, George T.: 7, 11, 30, 39-41, 45-48, 51-55, 59-67, 72-79, 81, 82  
 Herrington, George W.: 5, 36  
 Herrington, George W.: 39  
 Herrington, Georgia Ann: 12, 31, 41, 42  
 Herrington, Gerald Eric: 11, 54, 65  
 Herrington, Gladis: 44  
 Herrington, Glen Calvin: 10, 46, 53, 63, 78  
 Herrington, Glen Nolan: 11, 54  
 Herrington, Golda Virginia: 16, 58, 72, 81  
 Herrington, Grace: 16, 31  
 Herrington, Gylly: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Harriet: 16, 32  
 Herrington, Harriet Elizabeth: 17, 35, 44  
 Herrington, Harvey: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Hattie Lou: 50, 58  
 Herrington, Henry: 5, 23  
 Herrington, Herman Victor: 6, 44  
 Herrington, Hubert: 6, 38, 44  
 Herrington, Ida: 5, 36  
 Herrington, Infant: 8, 45  
 Herrington, Isaac: 6, 23, 24  
 Herrington, Isaac Newton: 18, 26  
 Herrington, Isom Daniel: 17, 25, 33  
 Herrington, Iva: 6, 38  
 Herrington, Jack Richard: 15, 49  
 Herrington, James: 39  
 Herrington, James Byron: 15, 49, 57, 72  
 Herrington, James Enoch: 16, 32  
 Herrington, James Franklin: 17, 34  
 Herrington, James M.: 7, 29  
 Herrington, James Madison, Jr.: 6, 29  
 Herrington, James Madison, Sr (aka: Matt): 6, 24, 28, 38,

44, 50, 51, 58, 59

Herrington, James Milton: 50, 59  
Herrington, James Norville: 17, 35  
Herrington, Jan Marie: 10, 63  
Herrington, Jane: 6, 28  
Herrington, Jasper: 5, 27, 37  
Herrington, Jasper: 5, 36  
Herrington, Jasper Oree, Sr.: 5, 37  
Herrington, Jeanene Lance: 11, 55  
Herrington, Jefferson Barthomew: 5, 36  
Herrington, Jefferson Davis: 7, 29  
Herrington, Jefferson Thomas: 5, 27, 37  
Herrington, Jefferson Thomas, Jr.: 5, 38  
Herrington, Jennie Felicia Ann: 17, 33  
Herrington, Jennifer Ann: 11, 65  
Herrington, Jesse: 5, 26, 36  
Herrington, Jesse Wade: 5, 37  
Herrington, Jessie: 6, 38  
Herrington, Jessie Lee: 10, 46, 54, 64, 79  
Herrington, Jessie Maude: 5, 37  
Herrington, Jewell: 44  
Herrington, Jo: 5, 37  
Herrington, JoAnn: 59  
Herrington, Joanna: 5, 36  
Herrington, Joanna: 39  
Herrington, Joe Lafayette: 17, 35  
Herrington, Joel: 5, 26  
Herrington, Joel Beauford: 5, 36  
Herrington, John: 5, 19, 23-39, 41-82  
Herrington, John: 17, 23, 25, 35  
Herrington, John Andrew Jackson: 5, 36  
Herrington, John Burl: 17, 33  
Herrington, John C.: 8, 40  
Herrington, John Curtis: 17, 26  
Herrington, John E.: 16, 43  
Herrington, John G.: 17, 32  
Herrington, John Harvey: 17, 43, 50  
Herrington, John Harvey: 17, 34  
Herrington, John Hugh: 16, 32  
Herrington, John Milton: 12, 15, 24, 30, 31, 41-43, 48, 49, 55-58, 67-72, 79-81  
Herrington, John Oliver: 17, 35  
Herrington, John T. M.: 7, 29, 39  
Herrington, John Wilson: 17, 25, 32, 33  
Herrington, Johnny Rae: 51  
Herrington, Johnny Wayne: 50  
Herrington, Jones: 12, 30, 41  
Herrington, Jordan: 6, 28  
Herrington, Jordan A.: 5, 27  
Herrington, Joseph: 5, 27, 36  
Herrington, Joseph Allen: 7, 29  
Herrington, Josephine D.: 12, 31  
Herrington, Josie: 5, 37  
Herrington, Julia A.: 5, 27  
Herrington, Julia Nell: 7, 52, 59, 60, 72, 73  
Herrington, Kathryn Anne: 8, 60  
Herrington, Kermit: 44, 51  
Herrington, Kiela Denise: 11, 67  
Herrington, King Henry: 17, 32  
Herrington, Laron: 12, 41  
Herrington, Laura: 17, 33  
Herrington, Laura Akins: 11, 40  
Herrington, Laura Bell: 15, 31, 43  
Herrington, Lavinia Ann: 5, 27

Herrington, Lavon: 44  
Herrington, Lawrence Lovell: 16, 50  
Herrington, Lawrence Lovell: 16, 58  
Herrington, Leander Jophronia: 18, 26  
Herrington, Leffie: 6, 38  
Herrington, Lena Mae: 17, 34  
Herrington, Leo: 44, 51  
Herrington, Leon: 6, 38  
Herrington, Leon B.: 17, 34  
Herrington, Lewis Smith, Jr. (aka: Lew Lewie): 7, 60, 73, 74  
Herrington, Lewis Smith, Sr.: 7, 52, 60, 73, 74  
Herrington, Lila Mae: 10, 46, 53, 63, 78  
Herrington, Lillian Celeta: 12, 42, 48, 55, 67, 79, 80  
Herrington, Lillie: 5, 37  
Herrington, Lola Frances (aka: Frances): 7, 40  
Herrington, Lottie: 39  
Herrington, Lydia Louvenia: 13, 42  
Herrington, Madison Parit: 66  
Herrington, Maranda: 16, 25  
Herrington, Marcena: 16, 25  
Herrington, Margaret Ozella: 7, 29  
Herrington, Marshall: 17, 35  
Herrington, Martha: 17, 34  
Herrington, Martha: 6, 28  
Herrington, Martha Ellner: 7, 52, 59  
Herrington, Martha L.: 7, 29  
Herrington, Martha Newell: 17, 33  
Herrington, Martin B.: 6, 27  
Herrington, Martin Luther: 18, 26  
Herrington, Marvin Ledrue: 44, 50, 58, 59  
Herrington, Mary: 17, 50  
Herrington, Mary A.: 17, 33  
Herrington, Mary Ann: 16, 32  
Herrington, Mary Ann: 17, 26  
Herrington, Mary Ann Elizabeth: 6, 27  
Herrington, Mary Candis: 5, 36  
Herrington, Mary Elizabeth: 5, 26  
Herrington, Mary Emma: 17, 33  
Herrington, Mary Jane: 12, 30  
Herrington, Mary Katherine: 50, 58  
Herrington, Mary L.: 16, 25  
Herrington, Mary Leander: 17, 35  
Herrington, Mary Louisa: 7, 29  
Herrington, Mary Lucy: 17, 34  
Herrington, Mary V.: 15, 31  
Herrington, Melba Jean: 10, 53  
Herrington, Mellie Vinia: 5, 36  
Herrington, Melvin: 44, 50  
Herrington, Merle: 11, 41, 48  
Herrington, Michael Robert (aka: "Mike"): 55, 66  
Herrington, Mike: 59  
Herrington, Milly A.: 12, 30  
Herrington, Milton Decatur: 13, 42  
Herrington, Minnie: 39  
Herrington, Minnie Vermel: 17, 35  
Herrington, Missouri Ellen: 17, 33  
Herrington, Morgan Hubert: 6, 27  
Herrington, Moses: 6, 23  
Herrington, Myra Elaine: 10, 53, 63, 78  
Herrington, N.N.: 10, 40  
Herrington, Nancy: 16, 25  
Herrington, Nancy: 28  
Herrington, Nancy Jane: 6, 29

Herrington, Nathaniel: 6, 24  
 Herrington, Nettie Mae: 15, 42, 49, 57, 58  
 Herrington, Newton Oscar: 16, 31  
 Herrington, Nicklaus Alexander: 15, 72  
 Herrington, Noland: 6, 38  
 Herrington, Nora Vilula: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Norman Glyn (aka: Jack): 11, 48, 55  
 Herrington, Olan: 6, 38  
 Herrington, Orange: 12, 30  
 Herrington, Orange S.: 5, 37  
 Herrington, Oscar: 6, 38  
 Herrington, Phoebe: 16, 25  
 Herrington, Phoebe: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Pleasant Green: 17, 34  
 Herrington, Poley: 7, 40  
 Herrington, R. A.: 16, 32  
 Herrington, R.B.: 44, 51  
 Herrington, R.E.O.: 7, 39  
 Herrington, Rachael Michele: 66  
 Herrington, Rachel Cathleen: 7, 74  
 Herrington, Randolph Dunnonn: 14, 42, 49, 57, 71, 72  
 Herrington, Raymond Dempsey (aka: "Ray"): 47, 55, 66  
 Herrington, Raymond Robert: 11, 54, 65  
 Herrington, Rebecca: 5, 26  
 Herrington, Rebecca: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Rebecca: 5, 36  
 Herrington, Renee Lynette: 10, 63  
 Herrington, Robert E. Lee: 11, 41, 47, 48, 55, 67  
 Herrington, Robert James: 15, 57  
 Herrington, Robert Nolan: 11, 47  
 Herrington, Robert Raymond (aka: Pat): 11, 48, 55, 67  
 Herrington, Robert Shaun: 11, 67  
 Herrington, Roland Hillman: 15, 42, 49, 58, 72  
 Herrington, Roland Hillman, Jr.: 15, 49  
 Herrington, Ronald Brett: 15, 57, 72  
 Herrington, Rosely Rosetta: 17, 26  
 Herrington, Ruby Nell: 44  
 Herrington, Rufus Glenn: 10, 40, 46, 53-55, 63-66, 78, 79  
 Herrington, Russell Bond: 13, 42  
 Herrington, S.A.: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Salley: 5, 27  
 Herrington, Sallie: 16, 31  
 Herrington, Samuel: 6, 27  
 Herrington, Samuel C.: 7, 39  
 Herrington, Samuel S.: 5, 23, 24, 26-28, 36-38, 44, 50, 51, 58, 59  
 Herrington, Sandra: 59  
 Herrington, Sara Minerva: 17, 26  
 Herrington, Sarah: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Sarah Emaline: 16, 24, 31, 43, 49, 50, 58, 72, 81  
 Herrington, Sarah Emaline: 12, 30  
 Herrington, Saville: 5, 36  
 Herrington, Scott Gerald: 11, 65  
 Herrington, Sharon Peret (aka: "Polly"): 55, 66  
 Herrington, Sidney Bowen: 5, 38  
 Herrington, Stillborn Twin: 15, 49  
 Herrington, Sumrall Allen: 6, 24, 27  
 Herrington, Sumrall Allen, Jr.: 6, 28  
 Herrington, Susan: 59  
 Herrington, Susan Ellen: 17, 34  
 Herrington, Susan Vivian: 11, 54, 65, 79  
 Herrington, Susannah E.: 7, 29  
 Herrington, Sylvester: 39  
 Herrington, Syntha A.: 16, 25  
 Herrington, Theatau: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Thelma: 6, 44  
 Herrington, Thelma Jean: 15, 49, 57, 71  
 Herrington, Theodocia Ann: 12, 30  
 Herrington, Theodore (aka: Thee): 11, 40, 47  
 Herrington, Theola: 11, 47  
 Herrington, Tina Marie: 7, 60, 74  
 Herrington, Tonya Ann: 10, 63  
 Herrington, Trevor Nolan: 11, 65  
 Herrington, Truitt: 50  
 Herrington, Truman Everett: 44, 50  
 Herrington, Vida: 11, 46, 54, 65  
 Herrington, Vincent Justin: 17, 26  
 Herrington, Viola Arcola: 8, 40, 45, 46, 52, 53, 61-63, 74-78, 81, 82  
 Herrington, Washington Pierce: 18, 26  
 Herrington, Westley: 12, 41  
 Herrington, Willard: 12, 41  
 Herrington, William Benson (aka: "Bill"): 55, 66  
 Herrington, William Caswell: 7, 24, 29, 30, 39, 41, 45-48, 51-55, 59-67, 72-79, 81, 82  
 Herrington, William E.: 7, 29  
 Herrington, William Frank: 17, 35  
 Herrington, William Franklin: 17, 25, 34, 43, 50  
 Herrington, William Franklin: 18, 26  
 Herrington, William Louis (aka: Louis): 7, 40, 45, 51, 52, 59, 60, 72-74  
 Herrington, William Roy: 12, 41  
 Herrington, William Washington: 16, 32  
 Herrington, William Zachariah: 17, 34  
 Herrington, William, Sr.: 5, 19, 23-39, 41-82  
 Herrington, William, Jr.: 6, 23, 24, 29-31, 39, 41-43, 45-82  
 Herrington, Willie Della: 17, 34  
 Herrington, Willie May: 6, 44  
 Herrington, Winston Houston: 17, 35  
 Herrington, Wyatt G.: 28, 38, 39, 44, 50, 51, 58, 59  
 Herrington, Zach Henry: 17, 35  
 Herrington, Zera: 39  
 Hesse, Charla Lee: 12, 67, 79  
 Hesse, Diane: 12, 80  
 Hesse, George Albert: 12, 67  
 Hesse, George Albert, Jr.: 12, 67, 80  
 Hicks, Shelia Denise: 7, 73  
 Holdsworth, John Lawrence: 14, 71  
 Holdsworth, John Templeton: 14, 71  
 Holdsworth, Kenneth Randolph: 14, 71  
 Holdsworth, Llyod Keith: 14, 71  
 Hollingsworth, Nora Bell: 9, 62  
 Hubbard, Charles S.: 11, 64, 65  
 Hubbard, George Charles: 11, 65  
 Hubbard, Gerald Eric: 11, 65  
 Hudson, Carrie Caroline: 16, 32  
 Huff, Gary Allen: 12, 79  
 Huff, Laura Lee: 12, 79  
 Huff, Sammy Nelson: 12, 79  
 Huff, Vicki Ann: 12, 79  
 Hughes, Amber Marie: 8, 74  
 Hughes, Jeffrey Lewis: 8, 74  
 Hughes, Jessica Anne: 8, 74  
 Hull, Fannie: 5, 37  
 Hull, Sally: 5, 37  
 Hunt, Anne: 14, 56  
 Hunt, Annie Lillian: 14, 49, 56, 57, 69, 70, 81

Hunt, Bernice: 13, 48  
 Hunt, Bernice Jean: 13, 56  
 Hunt, David Lacey: 13, 49, 56, 69, 81  
 Hunt, David Rainey: 14, 56  
 Hunt, Helen Jane: 14, 56  
 Hunt, Jessie Helen: 14, 49, 57  
 Hunt, John Rainey: 13, 56  
 Hunt, Margaret Celeste: 14, 49  
 Hunt, Martha Elizabeth: 14, 49, 57, 70  
 Hunt, Nancy Jo: 14, 56, 69, 81  
 Hunt, William Herrington: 13, 49, 56  
 Hunt, William Raney: 13, 48  
 Husband, Dorethea Christine: 8, 53, 61  
 Husband, Flu Story: 8, 52, 53  
 Jack (name: Norman Glyn Herrington): 11, 48, 55  
 Jane, Anne: 16, 31  
 Jefcoat, John R.: 6, 28  
 Johnson, Delores: 14, 69  
 Johnson, Melba: 10, 63  
 Johnson, Nettie Merle: 74  
 Jones, Julius: 58  
 Jones, Lizer Jane: 7, 29  
 Jones, Meredith: 15, 58  
 Jordan, Mark Columbus: 6, 28  
 Jr., Charles Leland Quarles: 13, 68, 80  
 Jr., Marvin Ledrue Herrington: 50, 59  
 K., Lynett: 8, 75  
 Kelley, James Ervin: 16, 32  
 Kelly, Brian Lee: 9, 78  
 Kelly, Charles Edward: 9, 77, 78  
 Kelly, Steven Edward: 9, 78  
 Kemp, Anzonetta: 16, 43, 50, 58, 72, 81  
 Kemp, John Perry: 16, 31, 43, 49, 50, 58, 72, 81  
 Kemp, John Washington: 16, 31  
 Kemp, Rebecca Clayton: 16, 43, 49  
 King, Andrew Beekman: 15, 57  
 King, John Culver: 15, 57  
 King, Nancy Jean: 15, 58  
 King, Sarah Lydia: 15, 58  
 Kirkland, Hugh Everett: 5, 36  
 Knox, Marjorie Ann: 10, 54  
 Labram, Timothy Michael: 7, 73  
 Labram, Timothy R.: 7, 72, 73  
 LaFlair, Brian Dale: 11, 79  
 LaFlair, Lindsey Anne: 11, 79  
 Lami, Mamie L.: 10, 53  
 Lassiter, Frank Quarles: 13, 80  
 Lassiter, Griffin Tatum, Jr.: 13, 80  
 Lassiter, Griffith Tatum: 13, 80  
 Lauren: 7, 52  
 Ledwith, Jean Herrington: 15, 49, 57  
 Ledwith, Lois: 15, 49, 58  
 Ledwith, William Medkirk: 15, 49  
 Ledwith, William Medkirk, Jr.: 15, 49  
 Lehr, Ed: 10, 64  
 Lewie, Lew (name: Lewis Smith Herrington, Jr.): 7, 60, 73, 74  
 Linder, Sarah Mahalia: 7, 29  
 Lizzie (name: Honor Elizabeth Parker): 5, 37  
 II, Robert Edward Matthews: 13, 67  
 III, Edward Everett Montgomery: 13, 56, 68  
 III, Fritz Orr: 13, 68  
 III, Lent Alexander Ross: 14, 69  
 III, Raymond Edward Daniels: 14, 69  
 III, Robert Edward Matthews: 13, 67  
 Louis (name: William Louis Herrington): 7, 40, 45, 51, 52, 59, 60, 72-74  
 Lowe, George W.: 12, 30  
 Lowe, Gloria: 11, 46  
 Lowe, James Melvin: 12, 30  
 Lowe, Mary Margaret: 17, 35  
 Lowe, Thomas Jefferson: 12, 30  
 Lowman, Gail: 7, 72  
 Lumpkin, Jackie Lynn: 14, 70  
 Lumpkin, William James: 14, 70  
 Lumpkin, William Watt: 14, 70  
 Lutz, Ralph: 15, 71  
 Lyles, Mary Sue: 74  
 Lyons, Genesis Nicole: 11, 79  
 Lyons, Thomas Francis: 11, 79  
 Manning, Cincinnatus A.: 12, 42  
 Manning, Homer: 12, 42  
 Manning, James C.: 12, 42  
 Manning, John Andrew: 12, 41, 42  
 Manning, Laaura: 12, 42  
 Manning, Maggie: 12, 42  
 Manning, Pearl V.: 12, 42  
 Manning, Phoebe: 12, 42  
 Manning, Rosa: 12, 42  
 Manning, Van: 12, 42  
 Mapp, E.F. (aka: Gene): 5, 37  
 Mardell: 50  
 Mary: 5, 23, 24  
 Mary, James Quarles: 13, 68  
 Mary, James Raoul: 13, 67, 68  
 Mary, Marilyn Elizabeth: 13, 68  
 Mary, Marsha Jean: 13, 68, 80  
 Mary, Molly Ann: 13, 68  
 Mask, Kody Lane: 14, 81  
 Mask, Kristin Lee: 14, 81  
 Mask, Ronald Lee: 14, 81  
 Matt (name: James Madison Herrington, Sr): 6, 24, 28, 38, 44, 50, 51, 58, 59  
 Matthews, Elizabeth Ann: 13, 67  
 Matthews, Joel: 6, 28  
 Matthews, Mary Jane: 13, 67  
 Matthews, Molly Herrington: 13, 67  
 Matthis, Sarah J.: 17, 25  
 Mattie (name: Mahala Welborn): 38, 39  
 Mayerhofer, Christopher Joseph: 15, 72  
 Mayerhofer, Dennis John: 15, 72  
 Mayerhofer, James John: 15, 72  
 Mayerhofer, Michael James: 15, 72  
 McCaughan, Ruby: 9, 53  
 McClure, Curtiss Carnell: 8, 61  
 McCulley, Barbara Carol: 10, 64  
 McCulley, James Mason: 10, 64  
 McCulley, James Mason, Jr.: 10, 64  
 McDonald, John: 6, 23  
 McFadden, Annagayle Grace: 9, 77  
 McFadden, Thomas Gilbert III: 9, 77  
 McFadden, Thomas Gilbert IV: 9, 77  
 McFee, Shauna: 15, 71  
 McIntosh, Kelly Irene: 7, 72  
 McIntosh, Patrick Lee: 7, 72  
 McIntosh, Paul Byron: 7, 72  
 Mckenzie, Clara: 5, 37  
 McPherson, Kittura Richbourg: 17, 32, 33



McRaney, Cornelius: 16, 32  
 Meadow, Porter: 5, 37  
 Meyers, Madelyn Brook: 9, 82  
 Meyers, Malary Rose: 9, 82  
 Meyers, William Bruce: 8, 82  
 Miles, Charles: 14, 71  
 Miles, Jerry Lee, Jr.: 14, 71  
 Miles, Jerry Lee, Jr.: 14, 71  
 Miles, Kanita: 14, 71  
 Miles, Kasaundra: 14, 71  
 Miller, Martha: 17, 34, 35  
 Miller, Rebecca: 16, 32  
 Miller, Sebron Kingston: 16, 25  
 Mobley, Ann Josephine: 13, 68  
 Montgomery, Andrea Jane: 13, 68  
 Montgomery, Diana Leigh: 13, 68  
 Montgomery, Edward Everett: 13, 56  
 Montgomery, Edward Everett IV: 13, 68  
 Montgomery, Goode: 5, 37  
 Mooneyham, Charles: 14, 57  
 Mooneyham, Cora Sue: 14, 57, 71  
 Mooneyham, Patricia Ann: 14, 57, 71  
 Morgan, William Benjamin: 6, 28  
 Mosely, Krista Alys: 7, 73  
 Moss, Verdine: 12, 41  
 Mullen, Rebeca Lynn Ann: 10, 78  
 Musselwhite, Mary Jane: 17, 32  
 Myrick, Calvin Pierce: 17, 44  
 Myrick, James Martin: 17, 44  
 Myrick, S.W.: 17, 34  
 Myrick, William: 16, 25  
 Nell, Ruby: 59  
 Nelson, Lydia: 42  
 Ness, Lorraine: 10, 64  
 Newman, Charles Austin (aka: Chuck): 7, 73  
 Newman, Julia Grace: 7, 73  
 Newman, Mary Katherine: 7, 73  
 Nix, Arabelle: 16, 50, 58, 72, 81  
 Nix, Thomas R.: 16, 50  
 Nobles, Gwendolyn Kay: 8, 61  
 O'Neal, Arl: 15, 49  
 O'Neal, Eugene: 15, 49  
 O'Neal, Leon: 15, 49  
 O'Neal, Marvin: 15, 43  
 O'Neal, Van: 15, 43  
 O'Neal, Warren: 15, 43  
 Oniski, Olivia Rae: 15, 71  
 Oniski, Richard: 15, 71  
 Oniski, Yukio: 15, 71  
 Orr, Fritz, Jr.: 13, 68  
 Orr, Sallie Haden: 13, 68  
 Owens, Brandon Hartfield: 11, 65  
 Owens, Courtney Elizabeth: 11, 65  
 Owens, Kriste DeAnn: 11, 65  
 Owens, Robert Earl: 11, 65  
 Parish, Martha: 6, 27  
 Parker, Allie Aritmissa: 17, 44  
 Parker, Honor Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie): 5, 37  
 Parker, Mary Jane: 12, 30  
 Parker, Rose Miranda: 7, 29, 30  
 Pat (name: Robert Raymond Herrington): 11, 48, 55, 67  
 Pat (name: Patricia Ann Baggett): 7, 60, 73  
 Peacock, Nancy: 9, 77  
 Pendarvis, Cynthia Bess: 10, 64  
 Pendarvis, Freddie Wilson III: 10, 64, 78  
 Pendarvis, Freddie Wilson, Jr.: 10, 54, 63, 64, 78  
 Pendarvis, Freddie Wilson, Sr.: 10, 53  
 Pendarvis, Jack Ward: 10, 64  
 Pendarvis, Son: 10, 53  
 Pendarvis, Wiley Ferguson: 10, 78  
 Pendarvis, William Glen (aka: "Billy"): 53, 54  
 Percer, Joe: 59  
 Perret, Gerold: 16, 81  
 Peterkin, Brian Byrd: 13, 68  
 Petermann, Connie: 8, 75  
 Pipkin, Johnny C.: 10, 54  
 Pipkin, Joyce Lee: 10, 54, 64  
 Pipkin, Nadine Ruth: 10, 54, 64, 79  
 Pipkin, Philip Inman: 10, 54  
 Pipkin, Sandra Carol: 10, 54, 64  
 Pitts, J.L.: 7, 40  
 Poole, Patricia Ann: 9, 62  
 Pope, Edward David: 16, 81  
 Pope, Sandra Virginia: 16, 81  
 Porter, Johnny Paul: 8, 81  
 Porter, Kristina Lee: 8, 81  
 Posey, Carri Jean: 8, 75, 82  
 Posey, Morgan Blake: 8, 81  
 Posey, Shane Eric: 8, 81  
 Posey, Stephen Douglas: 9, 75  
 Posey, Steve: 8, 75  
 Potts, Wendy Lasandra: 13, 80, 81  
 Pressley, April Michelle: 9, 75  
 Pridgen, Eli Collins: 5, 27  
 Pryor, Annie Mae Quates: 11, 39-41, 45  
 Pryor, Minnie: 7, 40  
 Pryor, Reggins: 45  
 Pryor, Rhoda: 7, 45  
 Quarles, Betty Burke: 12, 56, 67  
 Quarles, Chester Leland: 13, 56, 68, 80  
 Quarles, Chester Lew: 13, 48, 56, 68, 69, 80  
 Quarles, Chyna Eden: 13, 81  
 Quarles, Dorothy Hayden: 13, 56, 68  
 Quarles, Grace Elaine: 13, 56, 69  
 Quarles, Hannah Ellen: 13, 80  
 Quarles, Hugh Alexander: 12, 48  
 Quarles, Hugh Vernon: 12, 48, 55, 56, 67, 80  
 Quarles, Jean: 13, 56, 67, 68, 80  
 Quarles, John McGregor: 13, 81  
 Quarles, Joseph Wyatt: 13, 81  
 Quarles, Joshua David: 13, 80  
 Quarles, Kathy Ann: 13, 68, 80  
 Quarles, Mark Douglas: 13, 69  
 Quarles, Mary Juanita: 13, 48, 56, 68  
 Quarles, Mary Virginia: 13, 56  
 Quarles, Michael Bryan: 13, 69  
 Quarles, Rachel Erin: 13, 80  
 Quarles, Stephen Glenn: 13, 68, 80, 81  
 Quarles, Susan Haden: 13, 68  
 Quarles, William: 48  
 Quarles, William Herrington: 13, 48, 56, 68  
 Quarles, William Herrington, Jr.: 13, 56, 68  
 Quarles, William Shelton: 13, 68  
 Quimbley, Ophelia: 12, 42  
 Rainbolt, Ella Marie: 60  
 Rainey, Rita Pearl: 11, 47, 48  
 Raspberry, Gabriela: 15, 72  
 Ratcliff, Henry F.: 7, 29

Redditt, Edward Robert: 7, 59  
 Redditt, Julia Ann: 7, 59  
 Redditt, Marcia: 7, 59  
 Redditt, Robert Edward: 7, 59  
 Reeves, John: 14, 70  
 Reeves, Luther: 16, 43  
 Reynolds, Leo: 8, 60  
 Reynolds, Nathan: 8, 60  
 Reynolds, William: 8, 60  
 Richey, Dale: 10, 64  
 Richey, Felicia: 10, 64  
 Richey, Olin John: 10, 64  
 Rigdon, Archie: 5, 37  
 Rilla (name: Arrilla Herrington): 37  
 Robinette, Carol Sue: 9, 76  
 Robinson, Billy Joe: 8, 75  
 Robinson, Bobby Charles: 8, 62, 75, 81  
 Robinson, C.C.: 8, 61  
 Robinson, Danny Joe: 8, 75  
 Robinson, Daryle Glenn: 8, 75  
 Robinson, James Otto: 8, 62  
 Robinson, Nena Lee: 8, 75, 81  
 Robinson, Otto Ulysses: 8, 62  
 Robinson, Tommy Wayne: 8, 62, 75  
 Robinson, Virginia Louise: 8, 62, 75, 82  
 Roland, Michelle Lynn: 9, 62  
 Rose, Allison Elizabeth: 14, 70  
 Rose, Anna Katherine: 14, 70  
 Rose, Paul Burnell: 14, 70  
 Rose, Paul David: 14, 70  
 Ross, Lacey Hunt: 14, 69, 81  
 Ross, Lent Alexander, Jr.: 14, 69  
 Ross, William David: 14, 69  
 Rubble, Henry T.: 12, 42  
 Runnels, Andrew Jackson: 5, 36  
 Runnels, Charlie: 6, 27  
 Rushing, Joespehine: 5, 27  
 Ryan, Cynthia Jean: 7, 73, 74  
 Sarah, Mae, E.A. (name: Emilia A. Smith): 7, 39, 40  
 Sfortunata, Alfonso: 14, 70  
 Sfortunata, Amy Renee: 14, 70  
 Sfortunata, Valarie Danielle: 14, 70  
 Shellingback, Jennifer Lynn: 9, 77  
 Shellingback, Jillian: 9, 77  
 Shellingback, John: 9, 77  
 Shellingback, John, Jr.: 9, 77  
 Shepard, Ashley Elizabeth: 11  
 Shepard, Michael E.: 11, 54  
 Shotz, Sam: 59  
 Shows, Flora E. (aka: Docia): 6, 27  
 Shows, Hosie: 6, 38  
 Shows, Ida Emaline: 6, 38  
 Shows, Jo Ann: 5, 36  
 Shows, Mary Jane: 5, 37  
 Skadsberg, Pamela Gay: 11, 65  
 Skinner, Edna Pearl: 16, 72, 81  
 Skinner, Robert Hiram: 16, 72  
 Sleeman, Garrett Eric: 11, 79  
 Sleeman, George Charles: 11, 65, 79  
 Sleeman, Gerald Eric: 11, 65, 79  
 Sleeman, Morgan Grace: 11, 79  
 Sleeman, William John: 11, 64, 65  
 Smith, Adrian Lee: 78  
 Smith, Amanda Leigh: 9, 78  
 Smith, Briana Jewel Elaine: 78  
 Smith, Bryan Keith: 10, 63  
 Smith, Charla Vesta: 12, 55, 67, 79, 80  
 Smith, Charles Lamar: 12, 55  
 Smith, Charles Lamar, Jr.: 12, 55  
 Smith, Debbie: 66  
 Smith, Emilia A. (aka: Mae Sarah, E.A.): 7, 39, 40  
 Smith, Julia Ernestine: 7, 51, 52  
 Smith, William Adrian, Jr. (aka: "Little Bill"): 63, 78  
 Smith, William Adrian, Sr.: 10, 63  
 Soles, Andrew Hilton: 7, 72  
 Soles, Robert: 7, 59  
 Soles, Robert Hilton: 7, 59, 72  
 Sparkman, Timothy Wayne: 11, 55  
 Starkey, Theresa: 10, 64  
 Stephen, ? : 16, 31  
 Stephen, James: 16, 31  
 Stephen, Josephine: 16, 31  
 Stephen, Laura: 16, 31  
 Stuckey, Theresa: 10, 64  
 Stucky, Harriet: 16, 25  
 Sullivan, Gary: 59  
 Sullivan, John T.: 58  
 Sullivan, Mark: 58  
 Sullivan, Wayne: 59  
 Sulteen, Lanny Wright: 14, 57  
 Sulteen, Linda Kay: 14, 57, 70  
 Sulteen, Raymond Murry: 14, 57  
 Sumrall, Henry Arrington: 6, 27  
 Susan: 5, 36  
 Tarver, Dianna Rebecca: 14, 70  
 Tarver, Paul Anthony: 14, 70  
 Tarver, Rachel Elizabeth: 14, 70  
 Tasker, Cassidy: 9, 77  
 Tasker, Cory: 9, 77  
 Tasker, Kala Lynn: 9, 77  
 Tasker, Michael: 9, 77  
 Tatum, Heather Mechelle: 14, 71  
 Tatum, Michael Vernon: 14, 71  
 Tatum, Terry: 14, 70  
 Taylor, David Marvin: 14, 57  
 Taylor, Jenny Hunt: 14, 57  
 Taylor, Mary Helen: 14, 57  
 Tays, Olivia Mae: 14, 49  
 Terry, Michael David: 13, 68  
 Thee (name: Theodore Herrington): 11, 40, 47  
 Therrell, Gene: 12, 48  
 Therrell, George Robert (aka: Buddy): 12, 48  
 Therrell, Guy: 11, 48  
 Therrell, Laverne: 11, 48  
 Therrell, Peggy: 12, 48  
 Thomas, A.C.: 11, 55  
 Thomas, Cynthia Diane Thomas: 11, 55  
 Thomas, Patricia Lynne: 11, 55, 67  
 Thornburg, Sherry Anne: 7, 60  
 Thornburg, Willie Frank, Jr.: 60  
 Thornburg, Willie Frank, Jr.: 60  
 Thornton, Anna Leigh: 9, 76  
 Thornton, Joshua Adam: 9, 76  
 Thornton, Kenneth Arden: 9, 76  
 Thornton, Kristin Mitchell: 9, 76  
 Thornton, Maeina Joy: 9, 76  
 Touchstone, Tom: 8, 52  
 Troulope, Angie Jewel: 78

Turner, Almedia: 12, 30  
 Vance, Marilyn: 7, 73  
 Wade, Steven, II Gordon: 10, 79  
 Walker, Ernie E.: 50  
 Walker, Stella: 15, 43  
 Wallis, Dustin Ray: 11, 67  
 Wallis, Howard Lynn: 11, 67  
 Wallis, Jamie Lyn: 11, 67  
 Walters, J. Will: 5, 36  
 Walters, Martha A.: 5, 26  
 Walters, Susan Jane: 6, 28  
 Waltman, Deborah: 8, 75  
 Ward, Jacqueline: 10, 53, 64  
 Ward, Mary Joan: 9, 62  
 Warren, Irene Leona: 9, 53  
 Warren, John Harold: 15, 71  
 Warren, Pamela Jean: 15, 57, 71  
 Warren, Rodney: 15, 57, 71  
 Warren, Wendy: 15, 71  
 Warren, William: 15, 57  
 Weeks, Irene: 13, 56  
 Weeks, Trent: 59  
 Weir, Mary: 55  
 Welborn, Eddie: 8, 61  
 Welborn, Eva: 8, 61  
 Welborn, Mahala (aka: Mattie): 38, 39  
 Welborn, Michael: 8, 61  
 Welford, Ford: 8, 52  
 Welford, Ford, Jr.: 8, 52  
 Welford, Gordon: 8, 52  
 Welford, Winnie Faye: 8, 52  
 Wenner, Elsie: 15, 49  
 White, Frederick: 15, 58  
 White, Laura Lynn: 15, 58, 72  
 White, Lydia Ann: 15, 58  
 Whitehair, Sarah Ann: 9, 62  
 Wiggens, Valerie: 11, 54  
 Wilborn, ?: 39  
 Wilkerson, Jimmy Davis: 9, 62  
 Williams, Edward: 66  
 Williams, Emily: 66  
 Williams, Nickolas Jarred: 66  
 Wilson, James R.: 15, 43  
 Wilson, Martha Elizabeth: 5, 27  
 Yarbrough, Angela Nicole: 10, 78  
 Yarbrough, Anthony Lee: 10, 63, 78  
 Yarbrough, Colett Kay: 10, 63  
 Yarbrough, Constance Jarone: 9, 63, 77, 78  
 Yarbrough, Crystal Dawn: 10, 78  
 Yarbrough, James Maurice: 10, 63  
 Yarbrough, Janice Marie: 10, 78  
 Yarbrough, Sarah Ann: 10, 78  
 Yarbrough, Thomas Jeffery: 10, 78  
 Yarbrough, Thomas Victor: 9, 63, 78  
 Yarbrough, Thomas William: 9, 53  
 Yarbrough, Wilford Maurice: 9, 10, 53, 63, 77, 78  
 Yarbrough, William Talmage: 9, 53  
 Yonn, D. Maggie: 11, 39, 40  
 Young, Geraldine: 15, 57